Abstracts on Hygiene

Incorporating the *Bulletin of Hygiene*

VOLUME 54 (Nos. 1–12)

JANUARY–DECEMBER 1979

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

C.P.—A

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press Ltd., London and Reading

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: I. T. Field, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M. *(Overseas Development Administration)*

Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., F.F.C.M.

Sheila M. Howarth, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. *(Medical Research Council)*

I. Crawford Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *(British Council)*

C. E. Gordon Smith, *C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Sir Kenneth Stuart, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P. *(Commonwealth Secretariat)*

J. E. Whitelegg *(Overseas Development Administration)*

P. O. Williams, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P. *(The Wellcome Trust)*

Sir Robert Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Secretary: Jennifer M. Dimond, D.Phil. *(Overseas Development Administration)*

STAFF

R. Schram, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., A.F.O.M., D.P.H., D.I.H., *Director*

D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, *M.B.E.*, B.Com., *Secretary*

Mrs Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*

Frederick W. Norfolk, *Administrative Assistant*

Mrs Janice P. Archer
Carol A. Bennett, B.Soc.Sc.
Sarah Dowell
William V. Harwood
Mrs Mina V. Kataria
Andrew F. Madge
Mrs Delphine Ma[illegible]e
Dianne Parry, B.A.
Martha P. Rodrigues

© Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases, 1979

ISSN 0001-3692

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
Professor J. A. D. Anderson, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
D. Armstrong, M.B., B.S., M.Sc.(Econ.)
J. S. A. Ashley, M.B., Ch.B., F.F.C.M.
Ann Ashworth, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. R. Baker, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.Biol.
J. C. Barrett, M.Sc., Ph.D.
P. A. Barrow, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., Dip.Bact.
Professor C. P. Beattie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.C.Path.
W. N. Beesley, M.Sc., Ph.D.
K. A. Bettelheim, Ph.D., M.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.I.C.
P. F. L. Boreham, Ph.D., B.Pharm., F.P.S.
L. R. Boulger, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
Mrs C. M. P. Bradstreet, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
R. S. Bray, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I. Biol.
Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, M.D., M.P.H., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
C. K. Campbell, Ph.D.
S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
A. C. Chanas, M.Sc., F.I.M.L.S.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
Mrs C. Chilvers, M.Sc.
D. P. Choyce, B.Sc., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
Joyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. Cohen, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
K. J. Collins, B.Sc., D.Phil., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
G. W. Crockford, B.Sc.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
G. Davidson, D.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
P. N. Dixon, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.F.C.M., D.P.H.
Mrs J. Doughty, B.Sc.
B. S. Drasar, Ph.D., M.R.C.Path.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.
A. D. Evans, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
V. J. Everett, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.O.G.
P. E. M. Fine, A.B., M.Sc., Ph.D., V.M.D.
D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc.
D. G. Fleck, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
S. M. Fletcher, M.Sc., Ph.D.
D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
C. M. Angela Gardner, M.Sc.
Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
C. G. Gemmell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
J. A. Gillet, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.F.C.M.
Mrs S. Goddard, B.Sc.
Janet Goodall, F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.C.H., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
Mrs A. Grant, M.A.
J. Grant. M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., Dip.Bact., D.Path.
J. A. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
D. Greenwood, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.
Mary Griffiths, M.Sc.
R. J. Gross, M.A., M.I.Biol.
A. P. Hall, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., F.A.C.P.
D. J. Hall, M.Sc., Ph.D.
T. W. Harding, M.R.C.Psych.
J. M. Harrington, M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Mrs A. Hawker
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
R. J. Hay, B.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
Professor M. J. R. Healy, M.A.
Gail Hepburn, B.Sc.
C. A. Hoare, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.I.Biol.
B. Hofman, M.D.
Professor P. F. Holt, D.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C., C.Chem., F.R.I.C., F.I.Biol.
W. Houston, B.Sc.
C. R. Howard, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
Jane Hughes, M.Sc.
R. G. Huntsman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(C), F.R.C.Path.
Mrs M. F. Hutchison, B.Sc., B.V.M.S., M.R.C.V.S.
Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
F. J. Imms, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., B.S.
W. P. T. James, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
F. Jones, M.Sc., B.Tech., M.I.Biol.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
M. Khogali, M.D., D.T.P.H., D.I.H., D.T.C.D.
Professor R. Kohn, M.A., Dr.Jur.
J. M. Kramer, B.Sc.
W. Kwantes, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
P. A. Langley, B.Sc., Ph.D.
C. J. Leake, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor A. T. A. Learmonth, M.A., Ph.D.
M. J. Lehane, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor H. Lehmann, Sc.D., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C., F.R.C.Path.
Mrs I. M. Leppington, B.Sc.
Ruth Levitt, B.Sc.
O. M. Lidwell, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
Professor R. F. L. Logan, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.I.H.
J. Luckman, M.Sc.
Professor J. C. McDonald, M.D., F.R.C.P.

D. M. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B., F.F.C.M., F.C.C.P., M.I.Biol.
Professor D.W.R. Mackenzie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
S. Mackenzie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.C.H.
J. S. Madden, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Psych., D.P.M.
L. Magos, M.D.
Mrs M. J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Bernadette Modell, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. Norman-Taylor, M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
J. S. Oxford, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Mrs J. M. Parry, A.I.M.L.S.
W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Lt.-Colonel R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), I.M.S.(retd)
Mrs G. M. Perkins, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
P. O. D. Pharoah, M.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M.
N. W. Preston, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Psych., D.P.M.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor J. H. Renwick, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), M.F.C.M.
D. S. Ridley, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
Diane Roberts, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
J. A. Roberts, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Rosemary C. Rogers, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor G. A. Rose, D.M., F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M.
P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.
C. J. Schofield, B.Sc., Ph.D.
R. Schram, M.A., M.D., F.F.C.M., A.F.O.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
M. B. Skirrow, Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H.
J. S. Slade, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
Air Vice Marshal W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Joan M. L. Stephen, B.Sc., Ph.D.
M. W. Steward, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.Path.
R. N. P. Sutton, M.A., D.M., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.C.H.
D. Tills, Ph.D., M.Phil., F.I.Biol., F.L.S.
M. de O. Tollemache
Mrs J. Tredger, B.Sc.
D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. E. D. Urquhart, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path.
M. G. R. Varma, D.Sc., Ph.D.
Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., Ph.C., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. D. Verschoyle, B.Sc., M.Phil.
A. Voller, D.Sc., Ph.D.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
H. A. Waldron, Ph.D., M.D., M.R.C.P.
D. C. Warhurst, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. A. Warrell, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.
Professor J. C. Waterlow, *C.M.G.*, Sc.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
J. M. Watson, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol.
K. C. Watson, M.D., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Path.
B. Watt, M.D., M.I.Biol.
Erica F. Wheeler, B.Sc., M.Phil., Dip.Diet.
M. J. Whitaker, B.A.
Antonnette A. Wieneke, drs. (Holland)
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D., F.R.C.P.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
S. G. Wright, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

Page Nos.

List of publications examined 1–18

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Chronicle of viral hepatitis 1113–1135

SECTIONS

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
- General 381, 497, 609, 697, 1017, 1136
- Air pollution 140, 498, 930
- Disasters 620, 1142
- Environmental pollution 20, 281, 698, 814, 1021, 1137
- Food:
  - hygiene 21, 499, 612, 817, 931, 1138
  - microbiology 22, 142, 283, 384, 500, 613, 818, 931, 1023
  - poisoning 501, 614, 933
- Infestation 141, 383, 700, 1022
- Occupational diseases 30, 147, 290, 390, 508, 617, 707, 822, 939, 1034, 1141, 1210
- Occupational medicine—general 28, 146, 290, 389, 507, 616, 706, 822, 938, 1032, 1140, 1209
- Radiation exposure 289, 705, 1140
- Sanitation, sewage and waste disposal, water 19, 137, 381, 498, 610, 813, 929, 1018, 1205
- Toxicology 24, 143, 285, 385, 502, 614, 701, 819, 933, 1026, 1138, 1207
- Venoms and antivenoms 388, 1031, 1209

COMMUNITY HEALTH
- General 292, 620, 708
- Chronic sick 518
- Dental health 403, 716, 1043, 1148
- Drug abuse 45, 158, 299, 405, 522, 630, 718, 832, 949, 1045, 1150, 1226
- Family health 40, 152, 295, 397, 514, 625, 710, 826, 944, 1040, 1144, 1219
- Health services 34, 149, 293, 391, 511, 624, 708, 824, 940, 1036, 1143, 1216
- Immigrants 43, 1226
- Mental health 44, 404, 521, 628, 717, 948, 1044, 1225
- Nutrition 42, 157, 298, 401, 519, 626, 714, 831, 947, 1042, 1147, 1223
- Old people 155, 298, 518, 714, 830, 1146
- Physical handicap 44, 404, 629, 1149
- Vital statistics and health reports 50, 165, 302, 408, 525, 720, 836, 1047, 1228

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL
- General 1152
- Bacterial diseases 64, 182, 313, 429, 545, 645, 742, 855, 966, 1065, 1166, 1245
- Bacteriology 62, 178, 311, 424, 542, 642, 740, 852, 963, 1064, 1164, 1243
- Chlamydial diseases 117, 257, 476, 595, 801, 1102, 1193, 1286
- Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases 52, 166, 303, 409, 528, 633, 722, 838, 951, 1049, 1153, 1230
- Communicable diseases—general 170, 304, 418, 537, 844, 1056, 1161, 1237
- Epidemiology 302, 409, 528, 632, 721, 837, 1047, 1152
- Fungal diseases and general dermatology .. 120, 262, 370, 478, 599, 690, 804, 911, 1006, 1104, 1194, 1289
- Haematology 57, 303, 414, 532, 636, 729, 843, 956, 1054, 1236
- Hospital and other cross-infections 59, 305, 638, 736, 957, 1059
- Metabolic diseases 56, 414, 532, 843, 1236
- Microbiology—general 310, 541, 641, 740, 852, 960, 1064, 1164, 1242
- Mycoplasmal diseases 119, 261, 478, 597, 689, 803, 1005, 1288
- Neoplastic diseases 53, 169, 412, 530, 634, 725, 842, 952, 1052, 1156, 1231
- Other communicable diseases 130, 377, 490, 605, 694
- Other non-communicable diseases 58, 416, 536, 732, 957, 1054, 1160, 1237
- Parasitic diseases—general 915, 1008, 1199, 1293
  - helminthiases 129, 375, 488, 604, 693, 810, 921, 1014, 1200, 1296
  - protozoal diseases 125, 273, 374, 487, 602, 690, 807, 916, 1009, 1106, 1200, 1293
- Rickettsial diseases 118, 259, 478, 596, 802, 1103, 1194, 1286
- Therapeutic agents—effects on man 131, 279, 377, 491, 606, 694, 811, 923, 1015, 1111, 1201, 1297
- Venereal diseases 59, 171, 306, 421, 538, 639, 737, 847, 958, 1061, 1161, 1239
- Viral diseases 89, 224, 337, 450, 574, 662, 775, 888, 987, 1087, 1185, 1265
- Virology 88, 223, 336, 450, 572, 660, 773, 887, 986, 1086, 1183

BOOK REVIEWS 280, 496, 696, 927

INDEX OF AUTHORS 1301

INDEX OF SUBJECTS 1347

ERRATA

abstr. 877	In line 3 of title, for "213–214" read "199–214".
abstr. (1199)	The third line of the title should read "464" instead of "467".
abstr. 1964	On page 688, paragraph 2, line 10, for "Merrieux" read "Mérieux".
abstr. 2310	In the last line of the abstract, for "360" read "3602".
abstr. (2332)	In line 2 of title, for "*pseudocutellaris*" substitute "*pseudoscutellaris*".
abstr. 2376	Lines 5 to 7 in paragraph 2 should be amended:— for "children: although the former represented only 45% of the nursery populations, 71% of them were infected." substitute "children, since the former represented only 45% of the nursery populations, but 71% of the infected children."
abstr. 3910	In line 1 of the abstract, for "J." substitute "*J.*"

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aalto, M., (492)*
Aarkrog, A., (3126)*
Aaskov, J. G., 1300
Abate, M., 1361*
Abbate, G. F., 3536
Abbott, J. D., 2553*
Abbritti, G., 43, 381
Abdallah, P. S., 904*
Abdel Wahab, K. S. E., 1674*
Abee, C. R., 2273*
Abel, T., 1330*
Abengowe, C. U., 3254
Aber, R. C., 2245
Aber, V. R., 172*, 2562*
Abeysundere, R. L., 3225
Ablashi, D. V., 608*, (3316)
Aboud, M., (2254)*
Abrahams, E. W., 3246
Abrahams, O., (1435)*
Abrams, M., 2110*
Abrosimova, G. E., (1684)*
Abrutyn, E., 149
Abshire, R. L., (2630)
Abt, A. B., 3398*
Acar, J., 1357
Acheson, R. M., 48, 3174
Achilli, G., 276*, (2649)*
Achtzehn, M. K., (2003), 2402*
Ackerman, V. P., 1503, 2533
Actor, P., 362
Adachi, H., 2316
Adachi, Y., 218*
Adam, D., 1013
Adam, E., 1905*
Adam, K., 3080*
Ádám, M., 563*, 3768*
Adami, H. O., 1784
Adamis, Z., 2800
Adamov, A. K., 2228
Adams, A. J., 777*
Adams, M. R., 2869*
Adelson, L., 3161*
Ademollo, B., 3102
Aderca, I., 1296*, 3824
Aderka, D., 2798*
Adgina, V. V., 1814*
Adhemar, J. P., 744*
Adler, J. P., 3902*
Adler, M. W., 807, 2520*
Adonajlo, A., 2178*
Adorno, E., 124*
Aff, C., 2868*
Affronti, L. F., (179)*
Africa, C. W., 879*
Agafonov, A. V., 2959*
Agafonov, V. I., 896
Agatsuma, Y., 3229*
Agbayani, M. M., 1865*, 3399
Ageeva, V. A., 1860*
Aggazzotti Zanasi, G., 720
Agger, W. A., 483
Agnese, G., 2352*
Aguero, S. M., 2199*
Aguilar-Torres, F. G., 232*, 485*, 605*
Ahart, J. G., 125
Ahlbom, A., 1787, 2082
Ahlert, G., 2762*
Ahlstedt, S., 3258*
Ahlström, A., 416*
Ahmed, A. R., 699*
Ahmed, F. I. K., (1089)*
Ahonkhai, I., (1813)*
Aiken, L. H., 2814
Ainsworth, S. K., 1406
Air, G. M., (2677)*
Aiuti, F., 3835*
Aizawa, K., (2240)*
Aizawa, S. I., (2925)*
Akatova, N. S., 2606
Akers, C. J., (3613)
Akey, D. H., 1559*
Akihara, M., (3575)*
Akman, M., 3534
Akyshbaeva, K. S., (2724)
Alaçam, R., 3313
Alanko, K., 1049*, 3639*
Alarcon-Segovia, D., (2119)*
Alberman, E., 3150
Albert, A., 91
Albert, D. M., (2005)*
Albert, J. P., 510
Alberti, A., 1297
Albrecht, P., 2691*, 3005*, 3006*
Albrecht, R. M., (1345)
Albritton, W. L., 164, 365*, 1184, 2162*
Albro, P. W., (3623)
Alday Figueroa, E., (2426)*
Alderson, M., 3184
Al-Egaily, S., 123
Aleksashina, Z. A., 2804
Alekseeva, A. A., 923*
Alekseeva, I. L., 1954*
Alekseeva, I. S., (2424)
Alekseeva, L. P., 3052*
Alenius, S., 2267
Alergant, C. D., 808*
Alessi, E., 800*
Alessio, L., (1989)
Alexander, G. A., 521*
Alexander, J., 1554, (2916)*
Alexander, J. B., 153
Alexander, J. J., 1951
Alexander, M., (203)*
Alexander-Williams, J., 1879*
Alexandrova, G. I., 243*
Alford, J. A., (179)*
Alford, R. H., 558*, 1215*
Ali, R. V., 1222
Al-Khoja, M. S., 2966
Allan, I., 2234*
Allan, J. L., 3712*
Allaudeen, H. S., 236
Allchin, A., 1255*
Allemeersch, D., (910)*
Allen, B. W., 172*
Allen, J. C., 2893*
Allen, J. L., 499
Allen, J. R., 3304*
Allen, L. B., 1882
Allen, N. E., 139
Allen, S. D., 1181*
Alley, C. C., (158)*
Allinquant, B., 3884*
Allison, F. Jr, 893*
Allison, M. J., 1521*
Allpass, P. R., (2005)*
Allred, C. D., (504)*
Almeida, J. D., 963
Almeida, R. G., 2585*
Al-Nakib, W., 634
Alonso, J. M., 875, (2952)*
Alper, T., 2716
Altenkirch, H., 2840
Alter, B. P., 1799
Altucci, P., 3536*
Alving, C. R., (2933)*
Alzaka, A., 1934*
Amaducci, L., 1958
Amako. K., (2215)
Amano, H., 1892*
Ambio, 1725
Ambroise-Thomas, P., 2105*
Ambrosch, F., 101, 833
Ambrosio, R. E., 3267
Am. Conf. Govt. Indust. Hyg., (1741)
Am. J. Clin. Nutr., 3664
Am. Med. Ass., 1368, 3666
Am. Soc. Clin. Path., 1492
Amery, A., 3691*
Amiel-Tison, C., 1773
Amin-Zaki, L, 2009
Ammann, R. W., 1681*
Ampleeva, E. A., 3921*
Amren, D. P., 1923*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Amyes, S. G. B., 3780*
Anastos, G., (444)*
Anatovskaya, V. S., 385*
Anders, G. J. P. A., 1428*
Andersen, B. M., 517, (1847), 3518
Andersen, H. K., 226*
Andersen, K. L., 758
Anderson, B., 1822
Anderson, B. B., (2108)
Anderson, C. E., 1075*
Anderson, C. K., 2361*
Anderson, D. N., 1320*
Anderson, E. S., 1566, (2578)*
Anderson, G. H., (1770)*
Anderson, J. F., 3925
Anderson, M., 781
Anderson, M. G., 3800
Anderson, N., 2260*
Anderson, R. L., 882*, 1590*
Anderson, T. W., 791, 2086*, 2857*
Andiman, W. A., (3836)
Andrade, P. P., 3054*
Andrássy, K., 1992
Andre, J., (257)*
André, M., 3579*
Andreev, A. P., 3585*
Andrese, A. P., 2978*
Andrew, J., 1161*
Andrews, B. S., 2334
Andrews, G. S., (2097)
Andrews, J. M., 1015*, 2149*, (3227)*, 3737*
Andrews, P. S., 2831*
Andrews, R. J., 1823
Andriasyan, S. G., 698*
Andriole, V. T., 327*, 694*, 998*, 3748*
Andronova, N. I., 1557
Andujar, M. M., 27*
Andzhaparidze, O. G., 1309, 1671*
Angebault, M., 3620
Angerer, J., (2012)
Angst, J., 1454*
Anhalt, J. P., 1528*
Anker, W. J. J., (256)
Ann. Microbiol. (Inst. Pasteur), 1305
Annels, E. H., 808*
Annexton, M., 1556
Annino, I., 3550*
Anselmo, C. R., 2618*
Ansorg, R., 2613
Antonácio, F., (3018)*
Anton'ev, A. A., 2362*
Antonov, A. S., 1507
Antonova, I. V., 2665
Antonucci, G., (3771)*
Antonyuzhenko, V. A., 745*
Anusz, Z., 1941, 2576
Anyiwo, C. E., (2865)
Apajalahti, A., 2056*
Aparicio Garrido, J., (2750)
Apicella, M. A., (803)*
Apostol, I., 749*
Appel, G. B., (1014)
Appelbaum, P. C., 879, 1838*
Applegate, W. V., (2824)
Appleton, H., 1656
Appleyard, G., 1635*
Arakawa, K., 2019*
Araki, S., 383
Arbaczawski, J., (3265)*
Archer, G. L., (2164)
Archer, V. E., 1369
Ardoin, P., 672, 1959*
Arfaa, F., (2760)*
Argiero, L., (3096)
Argov, Z., 1982, (3606)
Aricò, S., 289*
Arie, T., (90)*
Arikawa, J., 924*, 2991*, 3860*
Arita, I., 2264
Arko, R. J., 463*, (3218)
Armbrust, A. L., (3289)*
Armstrong, B. K., 3642
Armstrong, D., 326*, 690*
Armstrong, G. R., (3316)*
Armstrong, M., (2682)*, (3855)*
Armstrong, W. L. H., 3279*
Arnaudova, V., 3818
Arndt, B. W., 3496
Arnheiter, H., (1918)*
Arnold, A. G., 1244
Arnon, S. S., 2633*
Arnvig, E., 1035*
Aron, E., 1782
Aronian, J., 1178*
Arora, D. R., 484
Arosio, E., 3532
Arozena, X., 2862*
Arquembourg, P. C., 2309*
Arro, L., (3328)*
Arstila, P. P., 2288*
Arth, C., (310)
Arthes, F. G., 1790*
Artis, W. A., 2773*
Artvinii, M., 3696
Arvin, A. M., 1902
Arya, O. P., 808
Aryeetey, M. E., 719*
Asakawa, S., (3759)*
Ashbacher, L. V., (1133)*
Ashby, J., 1793
Ashcavai, M., 1283*, 3343*
Ashdown, L. R., (2943), 3545
Asher, D. M., 242
Ashford, J. R., 406
Ashford, N. J., 1775
Ashford, R. F. U., 1353
Ashizawa, Y., 1226*
Ashley, C. R., 1657
Ashley, C. S., 3616*, 3617*
Ashley, J. S. A., 3169
Ashley, M. J., 1546*
Ashton, F. E., 452*, 2511*, 2512*
Ashwell, M., 74
Asmar, B. I., 827*, (2907)*
Astrand, I., (1040)*, (1041)*
Aswapokee, N., 2886*
Aswapokee, P., 2886*
Aswell, J. E., 3478*
Asznowicz, R., 479*, 3520*
Atanasiu, P., 1965, 3035, 3038, 3039, 3884*
Athanasiu, P., 1893
Atkinson, S. A., (1770)
Atlas, E., 882*
Attar, H., 1361*
Atterholm, I., (359)
Auboyer, C., (3932)*
Auchterlonie, I. A., 2983*
Auperin, D., 3559*, 3564*
Auritt, W. A., (3075)
Austin, D. F., (2102)
Austin, M., 3176*
Austin, T. W., 806
Australia, Queensland, (3209)
Avdeenko, M. M., 2270*
Averill, D., 1389*, (1540)*
Averiyanova, A. A., 1351*
Avery, J. G., 1759
Avogaro, P., 2087
Avril, J. L., 3801*
Axelrod, J. L., 1717*, 3528*
Aylett, P., 1780
Ayliffe, G. A. J., 477
Ayoub, E. M., (3233)*
Ayres, J. C., 1381*
Azimi, P. H., 728
Azmi, A., 692*

B

Baba, K., 268, 1621
Babb, J. R., 477*
Babeş, V. T., 1296
Babiuch, L., 2696
Babiuk, L. A., 284*
Baca, O. G., 1686*
Bach, F. H., (3708)*
Bach, V. T., 128
Bachelor, M. M., 1906*
Bachmann, E., 440*, 3045*
Bachmann, P. A., 2342
Bachmayer, H., 614*, 919*
Back, A. E., (837)
Backman, A., 3157*
Bacon, D. F., (3781)*
Badal, R. E., 816*
Badalova, L. V., 1391*
Badmajew, W., 2363*
Baer, G. M., 3025*
Baer, H., 1817*
Bagby, G. C. Jr, 589
Bagshaw, P., (2457)*
Bahar, D., 525*
Bahnsen, M., 1094*
Baier, R., 323, 1220
Baig, M. M., (3233)*
Bailey, C. L., 658
Bailey, K. F., 65*
Bailey, N. E., 1594*
Bailey, P., 1466*
Bailey, R. K., (2556)
Bailey, R. R., 729
Bailey, W. C., 525*, 657*, 3526*
Baillie, P., 2826*
Bain, S. R., 2134*, 3719*
Baine, W. B., 1590*, 2948
Baines, A. H. J., 3663
Bainton, D., 2500
Baisara, L. A., 3042*
Baizhomartov, M. S., 3042, (3897)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Bakács, T., (239)*
Bakajová, O., 580*
Baker, A. L., (105)
Baker, C. C., (1510)*
Baker, C. J., 144, 503*
Baker, C. N., 1150*, (2555)*
Baker, D. E., (2461)*
Baker, D. H., 493
Baker, J. E., 1705
Baker, L., (3435)*
Baker, S. E., (3607)*
Bakker, A. K., (256)*
Bakketeig, L. S., 405, 1075
Bak-Pedersen, K., 3076*
Balabanova, H., (3838)*
Balashova, E. M., 3595*
Balay, J., 232*
Baldry, P., 1152
Balducci, L., 3569*
Balducci, M., 652*
Baldwin, R. W., (2094)
Balfour, H. H. Jr, 1923
Balg, H., 840*
Balish, E., 693*
Balkany, T. J., 821*
Ball, A. P., 3604
Ball, L. C., (1840)
Ball, M., 1091
Ballard, C. A., 1361*
Ballard, J. L., 597*
Ballard, R. A., 3566
Balnokina, S. I., 923*
Balsdon, M. J., 3216*
Baltch, A. L., 3544
Baltimore, R. S., 1440
Banatvala, J. E., 963*, 1644*
Bancroft, W. H., 2693*, 3584*
Banerjee, A. K., (1436)
Bănescu, O., 2736*
Bang, F. B., (1887)
Banks, J., (311)
Bannatyne, R. M., (3734)
Bannister, E. R., 576*
Baraff, L. J., (2191)*
Baran, E., 3048*
Barasi, M. E., 2458*
Barbara, J. A. J., 1662
Barber, B., 3647
Barber, C., 1861*
Barber, J. H., 409
Barbezat, G. O., 2890
Barbolini, G., (2123)*, 2124*
Barbolini, U., (2123)*, 2124*
Barbosa, V., 1263*
Barbour, B. A., 959*, 960*
Barcome, D. F., 3665*
Bardana, E. J., 702*
Bardell, D., 1249
Bárdoš, V., 1670*, (3030)*, 3361*
Bardzhadze, G. B., 3920
Bargero, G., 1658*
Baric, L., 2073
Barin, F., (3348), 3579
Barinsky, I. F., 3352
Bariş, Y. I., 3696*
Bark, N., 2465
Barker, C. F., 607*
Barker, J., 559
Barker, R., 1566*
Barker, V. F., 2438
Barkhatova, O. I., (3897)*
Barlinn, C., 3380*
Barlow, D., 117
Barltrop, D., (2415)*
Barman, M. L., 3644
Barnea, B., 271*
Barnes, A. M., 874*, 3307*
Barnes, B., 3152*
Barnes, G. L., 282*, 956*, 3712*
Barnes, R., 793
Barnes, W. G., 2159*
Barnes, W. R., 3804*
Barnhart, E. R., 724*
Barnishan, J., 2229*
Baron, S., (1611)*
Baross, J. A., (864)
Barr, A., 3871, 3872
Barr, J., 2903*
Barr, J. G., 860
Barr, J. T., 2895*
Barr, R. M., (2916)*
Barré, N., (2952)*
Barrett, J. C., (2099)
Barrett, S. P., (3402)
Barrett-Connor, E., 2193, 3176
Barry, A. L., 816
Barry, W. S., 3793
Bartels, P. H., 1393*
Bartelt, W., 1027*
Barth, R., 671*, 1677*
Barth, W. E., 2531*
Barthelemy, M., (519)*
Bartlett, A., 3572*
Bartlett, J. G., 2218*
Bartlett, K. H., 2209*
Bartolucci, G. B., 3640*
Bartosiak, M., 1327*
Barykina, N. S., 3595*
Baryshnikova, L. M., (2186)
Baryshnikova, L. V., 3595*
Barza, M., 1357*
Barzilay, Z., (3796)*
Bar-Ziv, J., 3446*
Basch, P. F., 2030
Baselt, R. C., (2005)*
Baseman, J. B., (2132)
Basford, D., 2417*
Bashford, D. J., 2931
Bashkirtsev, V. N., (3336)*
Basieva, T. K., 94
Basilico, F. C., 948
Basiri, E., 1273*
Baskakova, A. E., 2429
Baskerville, A., 1593, 1594*
Basler, R. S. W., (2367)
Bass, J. W., 638
Bassendine, M. F., 1290*, 1791
Bassetti, D., 543
Bastia, A., 3864*
Bastianini, L., 2636*, 2637*
Bauer, H., 1271*
Bauernfeind, A., 1218
Bauernfeind, J. B., (2824)*
Baughn, R. E., 2155*
Baum, J. D., 406
Baumeister, H. G., 2305*
Bavikatte, K., (3516)
Bayer, A. S., 1544, 3750
Bayer, W. L., (3318)*
Baykal, M., 3534*
Bayse, D., 2802*
Bayston, R., 140
Baza, A., 3522
Bazas, B., 3522*
Bazas, T., 1774, 3522*
Bazika, V., 1110
Beach, R. C., 2647*
Beale, E. M. L., 760
Beam, E., 3248*
Beam, T. R. Jr, 2893, 3507
Beaman, L., (3385)
Bean, J. A., (2287), 3571*
Bear, G. T., 296*
Beare, A. S., 247*, 1913
Beasley, W. J., 854*
Beaten, G. H., 2456
Beatson, S. H., (1997)
Beattie, J., 422*
Beaty, B. J., 661*
Beavert, C. S., 706*
Beccalossi, F., 390*
Becchi Volpi, A., 720*
Bechtel, J. Jr, 3292
Beck, B., 1401*
Beck, G., 303
Beck, G. J., 731*
Beck, M. E., 472*
Becker, F. A., 3717*
Becker, K., (2383)*
Becker, S. W., (92)*
Becker, Y., (3838)*
Beckers, R., 86
Beckert, J., (2527)
Beckett, J. H., 3912*
Beckett, K. M., 2718*
Becklake, M. R., 1402
Beckman, L., 2395
Beckmann, J., 1035*
Beckwith, D. G., 2169
Bedarida, G., 974
Beddoes, M. J., (3263)*
Bedford, K. A., 1015*, 2149*, 3737*
Bednarek, F., 641*, 3012*
Bednarek, I., 2241*
Bednorz, D., 199*, 1877*
Bednova, V. N., 1501*, 1699*
Beech, F. W., 3101*
Beecham, H. J. III, 922*, 3210
Beer, S. A., 1349
Begin, R., 3053*
Begon-Lours, J., (237)*
Behrer, R., 604*
Beighton, P., 2495*
Beischer, N. A., 3433*
Bejerot, N., 3174
Bekhtereva, M. N., 3287*
Bektemirov, T. A., 1671*
Bektemirova, M. S., 1309*
Bélanger, L., 2442*
Belaya, Yu. A., 1860*
Belbin, D. J., 1911
Belgium, Min. Santé Publ. & Famille, (786)
Bell, A., 3046
Bell, D. R., 3928*
Bell, E. J., 955*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Bell, M., 1972*
Bell, R. G., 705
Bellelli, E., 2668, 2669, 3562
Bellevue, R., 1797
Bellinger, E. G., 1726*
Bellman, M. H., 933
Belohradsky, B., 1013
Belousova, A. A., 1507*
Belshe, R. B., (266)*
Belukha, U. K., 1329
Belyaev, N. V., 802*
Benach, J. L., 3069
Benatar, S. R., 3914*
Benda, R., (986)*
Bender, H., 818*
Bender, T. R., (3185)*
Bengali, Z., (3316)*
Bengtsson, S., 2136
Ben-Hur, E., 2883*
Benjamin, S. R., 275*
Benjamini, E., (3385)*
Bennett, E., (2760)*
Bennett, G. F., (2741)*
Bennett, J. E., 3593
Bennett, J. G., 3641
Bennett, M. J., 1076
Bennicelli, C., 1294*
Ben-Porat, T., 1616*
Benson, B. W., (1100)
Benson, P. F., (1473), 1474*
Beral, V., (1104)*, 3453*
Berche, P., 3801
Bercovich, Z., 1874
Bercovici, B., 684
Bercovici, C., 2956*, 3290
Bercovier, H., 875*, (2952)
Berdal, B. P., 3283
Berdoff, R. L., 2111*
Berdondini, I., (2612)*
Berendt, R. F., 861
Berenson, G. S., 3179*-(3181), 3689*
Berezina, O. N., 1261*, 1917*
Berfenstam, R., (763)
Berg, G., 1933*, 3083
Berg, H. C., 2973
Bergan, T., 1357*, 2877, 2878
Bergdoll, M. S., (486)*, 1034*, 2543*
Berger, H. M., 2835
Berger, S. A., (2894)*
Berger, U., (834), 1154
Bergeron, M. G., 1013
Berget, A., (3193), (3194)
Bergkvist, Y., 2768*
Berglund, A., 2335*
Berglund, E., (1993)*
Bergman, K., (2010)
Bergman, R. K., 471*
Bergmann, I., 2812
Bergner, L., 60*
Bergquist, E. J., 3777*
Bergquist, P. L., (3257)*
Bergström, S., 466
Berland, M., 3620*
Berlutti, F., 539*, 2919
Berman, B. W., 1878
Berman, D., 3083*
Berman, J., 2616
Berman, S. A., 821
Berman, S. J., 2765
Bernaola, E., 1570
Bernaola Alonso, M., (2426)*
Bernard, B., 1361
Bernardini, C., 2702*
Bernardini, E., 652*
Bernat, J. L., 948*
Bernstein, J., 3229*
Bernstein, P. E., 1714*
Berntsson, E., 496, 2902*
Bernuzzi, S., 774*
Berrens, L., 44
Berridge, V., 1447
Berris, B., 644, 3870
Berry, C., 3150*
Berry, G., 3635
Berry, R. L., 296
Bertaggia, A., (2192)
Bertazzi, P. A., 390*
Bertell, R., 3416
Berthiaume, L., 954*
Berthold, C. H., (1088)*
Berthold, P., (1088)
Berti, B., (498)*
Berti, E., 3389*
Bertino, J. R., 236*
Bertucci, R., (915)*
Besova, S. A., (3555)*
Bessonova, M. A., 183*
Bettelheim, K. A., 1212*, (3781)*
Betti, M., 646*
Bettini, S., 2371
Betts, R. F., 1631*, 3011*
Beugnot, M. C., (1591)
Beutner, E. H., (2734)*
Beveridge, T. J., (2949)
Bey, R. F., 588
Beytout-Monghal, M., 946*
Bezrukova, L. S., (2953)*
Bhalla, A. K., 3121*
Bhatt, M. V., 3530*
Bhide, S. V., 1796
Bianchi, D. W., 2828*
Bianco, I., 1481*
Bianucci, F., 506*
Biddison, W. E., (2286)
Bidwell, D. E., 3572*
Biedel, C. W., 628
Bieniková, A., 1156
Bieri, J., 3154
Biffi, M. R., (176)*
Biffi Gentili, G., 2399
Biggar, R. J., (2493)*
Bijlenga, G., 304, 2715
Bilińska, M., 2941*
Billiau, A., 1639*
Bindas, B., 240*
Binder, L., 898*
Bint, A. J., 2221
Biraben, J. N., 873
Birch, C. J., 2692, 3576
Birch, D. F., 572, 573
Birch-Andersen, A., (3395)*
Bird, M. G., (3472)*
Bird, R., 2114*
Bird, T. J., (1217)*
Birry, A., 448*
Bisbini, P., 506*
Bisgaard, M., 1577
Bishai, F. R., 3848
Bishop, D. H. L., (2341)*, (3024)*
Bishop, G. A., 939*
Bishop, R. F., 282*, 956*
Bistoni, F., 2636, 2637
Bitsch, V., (2958)*
Bittolo Bon, G., 2087*
Bizzini, B., (3815)
Björnberg, A., (3135)
Bjurström, R., (1040)*
Blach, B., 1815*
Black, D., 762
Black, F. T., 3820*
Black, J. W., 1356*
Black, R. E., 1567
Black, S. H., 1939*, 3871*
Black, W. A., 862
Blackadder, E. S., 329*
Blackford, D. B., 3131
Blackledge, D. G., (2053)*
Blacklow, N. R., 641*, 2568*, 3012*
Blackwelder, W. C., 2484*
Blaha, H., 3207
Blair, A., 1115
Blake, M., 3220, 3722
Blake, P. A., 1567*, 2604*, 2938
Blake, R. K., 185*
Blalock, J. E., (1611), (2255)
Bland, J. M., 1466*
Blandamura, R., 1288
Blankenship, L. C., (179)*, 735
Blaser, M., 567
Blaškovičová, H., 611*
Blau, K., 1076*
Blazkovec, A. A., (1795)*
Blechschmidt, M., 987
Blecka, L. J., 344
Blenden, D. C., 125*
Blendon, R. J., 2814*
Blenk, B., 122*
Blenk, H., 122
Blenkinsopp, W. K., 650
Blichfeldt, E. D., 2283*
Blisse, A., (1331)*
Bliznyuk, V. V., 1626*
Bloch, P., 1384*
Block, C. S., 488, 2172*
Blom, M., 2379
Blomberg, J., 1933*
Bloom, B. R., 2115*
Bloomfield, S. F., 1513
Bluestone, C. D., 1523*
Blum, D., (203)*, 3939*
Blumenthal, H. J., 701*
Blumenthal, R., 1983*
Blumenthal, S., 62*
Blumstein, G., 115*, (449)*
Blundell, D., (3425)
Blunt, S., (1425)*
Blyth, W., 329
Boaz, R. F., 67
Boccia, A., 1208*
Bocharov, A. F., 595*, 1257*
Bockemühl, J., 2241
Boddy, K., (741)*
Bodenhoff, J., 3383

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Bodey, G. P., 355*, 1163, 3738*
Boezi, J. A., 2652*
Bögel, K., 667*
Boggs, E., (1228)*
Bogomolova, N. N., 1309*, 1671*
Bogulska, M., (2582)*
Boguslawski, G., (2731)
Böhm, R., (1225)*, (3285)
Boiesen, P. T., 1094
Bokonjić, R., 3108
Boleslav, A., 38*
Bolignano, G., 3893*
Bolin, T. D., 3060*
Bombach, E., 1865*
Bonaccorsi, A., (2397)
Bonafede, R. P., 2495
Bondarenko, A. P., 1652*
Bondarenko, V. M., 859*, 1573*
Bonissol, C., 894
Bonnoit, J.-P., 3620*
Bonser, R. S. A., 1766
Boomsma, F., 2487*
Bopp, C. A., 2948*
Borda, E. C., (412)
Borderon, J. C., 2587
Borghi, A., 3112*
Borglund, E., 2420*
Boring, J. R., III, 3292*
Boriskin, Yu. S., 1309*, 1671*
Borobio, M. V., 182*
Borowski, J., (206)
Borrie, J., 2098
Borriello, S. P., 1596
Borselli, L., 3102*
Borst, J., 2237*
Bortoli, A., 1383*
Borunda, P., 1758
Borut, T. C., 691*
Borzy, M., (1345)*
Bosmans, E., 3219*
Bosseray, N., 1875
Bossi, E., 1077
Bost, H. P., 2469*
Bost, M., 2105
Bostock, A. D., 3865
Botha, M. C., 2495*
Botha, P., 3496*
Bothast, R. J., (2406)
Böttiger, M., 3085
Bottone, E. J., 1004*, 1525*, 1833*
Botzenhart, K., 3286*
Boucher, D. W., 3846
Boughton, C. R., (1248)*
Boughton, W. H., 2765*
Bougnoux, P., 1782*
Bouhuys, A., 374*, 731
Boukari, M., 742
Bouletreau, P., (3932)*
Boulger, L. R., 1929
Boulnois, G. J., (3263)
Bouma, H., 1776*
Bourée, P., 3057
Bourgault, A. M., 3754
Bourgeade, A., 336*
Bourgeois, A. L., 3589*
Bourges, M., 946*
Bourne, G. H., 3155
Bourne, H. R., (863)*
Bourne, M. S., 2657*
Bousfield, I. J., 2145
Boutin, B. K., (2935)
Boutin, C., 75
Boveris, A., 2950*
Bøvre, K., 513*
Bowen, E. T. W., 3033*
Bowering, J., 1768
Box, Q. T., 1000*
Boxall, E. H., 1287
Boyd, N. F., 2080
Boyer, K. M., 615*, (1524)*
Boylan, P., 2842*
Boyland, E., 1793*
Boyle, J. M., 1413*
Boyle, R., 2535
Bozděch, V., 725, (2751)
Bozelka, B. E., (2411)
Bozhilov, B. M., 579*
Bracchi, U., 2668*, 3562*
Bracken, M. B., 2044, 2440
Bradbury, R., 1503*
Brade, L., 3013
Bradford, W. D., 681
Bradley, D. W., 967*, 3016, 3880*
Bradley, H. E., 1517
Bradley, J. J., 825
Bradley, J. M., 3225*
Bradley, L., 873
Bradshaw, W., 354*
Bradstreet, C. M. P., 1268
Brady, R. O., (2933)*
Brammer, K. W., 1823*, 2887*
Bramucci, M. G., 1863
Branca, G., 2930
Brandimarte, C., 1837*
Brandis, H., (1618)*
Brandt, W. E., 2334*, (2341)*
Branen, A. L., 2969*
Brannon, D. R., (2385)*
Bransby, R. D., 630*
Brantner, H., 2778*
Brasile, L., 3807*
Brass, C., 212*
Bratlid, D., 513*, 3077
Bratthall, D., 3235*, (3517)
Bratus, F. F., 2131
Brault, J., (2952)*
Braun, S. R., (2430)
Braun, W., 320
Braun, W. E., 1904
Braunschweig, B., 1777
Braveny, I., 840*
Bray, P. T., (1429)*
Brázdová, O., 38
Brearley, R. L., (20)
Bredehoeft, S., 2409*
Bredt, W., (3899)*, (3900)*
Breen, J. F., (803)
Bregman, D., 2310*
Brekke, C. J., 2969*
Breman, J. G., 890*, 2264*
Bremner, D. A., (3257)*
Brennan, M. E., 87
Brenner, D. J., (2566)
Brenner, W., (3444)*
Brent, R. L., 1075
Brewer, G. J., 1480*
Bridges, K., 1868
Briedis, D. J., 2917*
Briggs, M., 275*, 1662*, 3868*
Brighenti, F., 1050*, 1405*, 3134*
Briko, N. I., (3775)
Brill, B. M., 2588
Brincker, H., (321)
Bringuier, J. P., (257)
Brinker, J. P., (2323)*
Brinton, C. C., (557)*
Br. Med. Bull., 3570
Br. Med. J., 265, 429, 1422, (1979)
Britt, R. P., 3386*
Britton, L., (814)
Britton, W. J., 1364
Brive-Le Bouguenec, C., (519)*
Břízová, E., 2780*
Brocklehurst, J. C., (1436)*
Brodeur, B. R., 2512
Brodeur, R. D., (1219)*
Brodsky, I., 3284*
Brodsky, M. H., 1
Broffman, G., (2694)*
Brogan, T. D., (1429)*
Broholm, K. A., 496*
Brolnitsky, O., 3028*
Brook, I., (1595), 3301
Brookes, G., 559*
Brooks, H. J. L., 1216
Brooks, J. B., (158)
Broome, C. V., 1355, 2234*
Brorson, J. E., (3499)*
Bross, I. D. J., 2852
Brouček, J., 1636
Brouwer, R., 975*
Brown, A., 2594*, 3249*
Brown. B. W. Jr, 1456*
Brown, D. T., 3583*
Brown, E. G., (2265)*
Brown, F., (3587)
Brown, G., 2347*
Brown, G. A., 3083*
Brown, G. M., (3289)*
Brown, J. C., (1839)*
Brown, J. D., 804*
Brown, J. K., 68
Brown, L., 1726
Brown, M. G., (1765)*
Brown, R. B., 822*
Brown, R. C., 339, 392*
Brown, R. E., 63
Brown, S. D., 2204
Brown, S. M., 1615*
Brown, S. S., 1065*
Brown, T. M., 536*, 1551*
Brown, W. J., 599*
Brown, W. M., 3504
Brown, W. V., 3176*
Browne, P. M., 2945*
Browne, R., 2727*
Browning-Ferrando, M., 428*
Bruaux, P., 2790
Brubaker, R. R., 1221*
Bruce, W. R., (23)*
Brůčková, M., 610*
Brumfitt, W., 817*, 1013

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Brumpt, I., 1666
Brumpt, L. C., 713
Brun, Y., 1168
Brunell, P. A., 2981, 3827*
Brunner, H., 3044, (3898)
Brunswick, A. F., 1413
Brunton, J., 164*
Brunton, L. L., (565)*
Bryan, C. S., 1324
Bryan, J. A., 2310*
Bryan, L. E., (2249)
Bryan, M. H., (1770)*
Bryant, D., 1012*
Bryant, J. D., 2988*
Bryden, A. S., 283*, 640*
Bryner, J. H., 3792*
Brzosko, W. J., 3331*
Buchanan, T. M., 463
Buchino, J. J., 1008*, 2899
Buchman, T. G., 597*
Buck, L. L., (2183)*
Buckfield, P. M., 768*, 2055*
Buckley, H. R., 3593
Buckley, M., 1656*
Buckley, S. M., (662)
Buckton, K. E., 2021*
Buckwold, F. J., 2152, 2162
Budanova, N. P., 1495, 2509
Budkowska, A., 2707
Budnitskaya, P. Z., 1948*
Buechley, R. W., 3469
Buesching, W. J., 3591
Buettner, G. R., 2491*
Buffler, P. A., 3471
Bugislaus, E., 3883*
Buimovici-Klein, E., 1617*
Buist, D. G. P., 479*
Buka, M. R., 1504*
Bukva, V., 299*
Bulgen, D. Y., 2623
Bull, F. G., (2320)*
Bull. I.U.A.T., 1188
Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med., (1988)
Bull. Wld Hlth Org., 1607, (2664)
Bullock, D. W., 2221*
Bullpitt, P., 1336
Bulpitt, C. J., 3467
Bundle, D. R., (2513)
Bunin, K. V., 545
Bunjes, R., 2370*
Buonopane, G., 1207*
Burch, P. R. J., 1105
Burchfiel, J. L., 1393*
Burdash, N. M., 576
Burdon, D. W., 1879*, 2971
Bureau, M. A., 3053
Burgasova, M. P., 1671
Burgdorfer, W., (2355)*
Burge, P. S., 1740*
Burger, R., 666*
Burgoyne, G. H., 1307*
Burian, V., 514*, (1535)*
Burk, J. R., 525
Burke, A., 1384*
Burke, D. S., 2693
Burke, J. A., 1352
Burke, J. P., 526*
Burke, R. M., (3524)
Burkholder, P. M., (2411)*
Burmeister, L. F., (2287)*, 3571*
Burn, J., 2441
Burnet, F. M., (1628)
Burns, M. J., 2937*
Burns, P. E., (3190)*
Burr, M. L., 2454
Burrell, C. J., 1939, 3871*
Burslem, R. W., (100)*
Burstein, Y., (3436)
Burton, G. C., 125*
Burtonboy, G., (910)*
Busch, D. F., 212*
Bushkell, L. L., (3315)*
Busko-Oszczapowicz, I., (206)*
Buslovich, S. Yu., 2804*
Buss, D. H., (2459)*, 3442*
Bussey, A. L., 2998
Busygin, F. F., 443
Butcher, C. H. H., 1093
Buthović, D., 394*
Butler, G., (5)*
Butzler, J. P., (203), 1499*, 3228*, 3271*
Buu Hoi-Dang Van, A., (519)
Buxton, A. E., 882, (3265)*
Buxton, T. B., 1575*
Buxton Hopkin, D. A., 1201
Buynak, E. B., 627*
Buzzetti, C., 800*
Byatt, P. H., 280*
Bychkova, E. N., 1679*
Bye, J. M., (2996)*
Byers, P. A., (3259)
Byers, V. S., (2094)*
Bykovsky, A. F., 1943*
Byrd, L. H., 1178
Byrd, R. B., 2915
Byrne, G. I., (3369)*

C

Cabasso, V. J., 993*
Cabral, J. R. P., 1392
Cabrero, C., 992*
Cadeo, G. P., 3041*, 3370, 3892*
Cadman, E., 1844
Cadmium Association, 16
Cadmium Council, 16
Cadoz, M., (2554)*
Cagen, S. Z., 747*
Cagliani, I., 1502*
Caine, C. V., (1367)*
Calamari, D., (2410)
Calapaj, G. G., 1383, (1792)
Caldwell, E. D., 1093*
Calello, M. A., 989*
Calisher, C. H., 295*, 296*, 656*
Callan, J., 2615
Callely, A. G., 2145*
Callison, C., 3152*
Calloway, D. H., 2456*
Calonghi, G. F., (127)*
Calpaš, S., 1158*, 2885*
Câmara, F. P., 3054
Camargo, E., (266)*
Cambiaghi, G., (1989)*
Cameron, D. J. S., 282, 956
Cameron, J. H., 771
Cameron, M., 771*
Camicas, J. L., 990*
Campbell, C. H., 253
Campbell, D. M., 58*
Campbell, H., 3658*
Campbell, P. B., 3247
Campbell, P. I., (2388)*
Campbell, P. M., 1065*
Campbell, R. W., 849*
Campbell, S., 1474*
Campbell Love, W., 1584
Campello, C., 3252, 3537
Campisi, E., (2719)*
Candeias, J. A. N., 283*
Candura, F., (1037)
Cann, H. M., 2828*
Cantekin, E. I., 1523*
Cantey, J. R., 185, 858*
Cao, A., 1123
Caperos, J. R., 2011
Capers, E. L., 201*
Caporaso, N., 2702*
Capozza, F. E., 641*, 3012*
Cappel, R., 907, 971*
Cappuccinelli, P., 1502*
Capra, E., 1288*
Capra Marzani, P., 1658
Caravano, R., 2168*
Carbone, A., 3808*
Carboni, C., 1481*
Carbonnelle, B., (2190)
Carcò, F. P., 2252
Cárdenas, C., 3354*
Carey, A. B., 668
Carey, P. B., 808*
Carlén, A., (3517)*
Carlone, S., 1837*
Carlson, J. A. K., 953
Carmichael, M., 488*
Carothers, A., 2021*
Carpenter, C. C. J., 2939
Carpentieri, U., 1000
Carr, D. L., 482
Carrick, R. J., 3106*
Carrington, C. C., 708*
Carson, L. A., 2199
Carson, P. A., 3629
Carson, P. E., 3388*
Carson, S., 1211*
Carter, C. O., 1773
Carter, M. J., 3740*
Carter, P. B., (547)*
Carter, S. A., 3599
Cartwright, A. K. J., 69*, 70
Caruana, S., 424
Caruso, G., 3041*, 3892*
Carver, H. D., 656*
Carver, M., 819*
Casals, J., (662)*
Casanova, A., 2955*
Casemore, D. P., 524
Casper, E. A., 2354*
Caspi, E., 3430
Cassaday, P. B., 3924*
Cassai, E., 2269*
Cassan, S., (3243)*
Cassel, R., 160*
Castaldo, R. A., 1701
Castellanou, C., 2926*
Castello, C., 231*
Castriciano, S., 1622*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Castro, A., 341*, 3360*
Castro, A. F. P., 2586*
Catalá Villanueva, F. J., 3547*
Cater, J. I., 413*
Cates, K. L., 1530
Catford, J. C., 1763*, 2439
Cattaneo, E., 276*, (2649)*
Cattaneo, E. A., 2369*
Catterall, R. D., 648, 3868*
Cauchi, M. N., 106*
Caul, E. O., 1657*
Cauley, L. K., (3379)
Causse, G., 510*
Cavanagh, D., 928*
Cavanaugh, D. C., 874*, 3811*
Cavatorta, A., 3112*
Cavazzini, G., 1029
Cave Bondi, G., 1858
Cavelier, C., 39*, (2797)*
Cawley, B. M., (1999)*
Cawthern, T. H., 161
Cazin, J. Jr, 330*
Cazzolato, G., 2087*
Cebrat, S., 1815*
Cefalù, M., 2308
Cenci, P., 1029*
Cendron, H., 1046
Cendrowski, W., 2684*
Centifanto, Y. M., 1900*
Cepil, B., 1587*
Ceravolo, G., 287*
Cereda, P., 276*, (2649)*
Cernescu, C., 934
Černý, Z., 542
Černyševa, M. I., 1873
Červa, L., 2373*, 2374*
Červenka, P., 240*
Cesario, T., 3309
Ceska, M., 1214
Cezner, M., 679
Chabbert, Y. A., 1819
Chabrolle, J. P., 104
Chadwick, R. G., 1290, 1791*
Chaiko, G. A., 802*
Chaklin, A. V., 1723
Chakrabarty, A. N., (540)*
Chalmers, I., 406
Chalupová, E., (1852)*
Chalvardjian, N. E., 2187*
Chamberlain, G. V. P., 1076*
Chamberlain, J., (2047)
Chamberlain, M., 392
Chambers, L. W., 399
Chambers, T. J., 1216*
Chan, C. K., 693
Chan, F., 1537*
Chan, S. H., 3434
Chan, S. K., 1472*
Chan, W. C., 3250*
Chanas, A. C., 1667, 1673*, (2708), 3023
Chanbusarakum, P., 2607
Chance, G. W., 2446*
Chandler, J. E., 3177*
Chandler, J. W., 612*
Chandra, M., 792*
Chandy, K. G., 3010
Chang, D. N., 2187
Chang, L. W., (2411)*, (2414)
Chang, S. L., 718
Chang, T. W., 601
Chanock, R. M., (266)*, (621)*, 927*, 959*-961*
Chao, S., (500)*
Chaparas, S. D., 536, 1551
Chapel, T., 599
Chappelka, A. R., 2868*
Charbonneau, S. M., 6*
Charlebois, C. T., 2412
Charles, R. H. G., 2784
Charles, T. J., 2454*
Charlesworth, J. A., (1248)
Charlewood, J. E., 410*
Charzewska, J., 2861*
Chase, P., 2122*
Chassin, M. R., (52)
Chatelain, J., 1959
Chatterjee, S. N., 2274
Chatterton, S. A., 879*
Chattopadhyay, B., 2231, 2900
Chaturvedi, U. C., (2333)*
Chau, P. Y., 1202, 1204
Chaudhuri, A. K. R., 1584*
Chavarria, O., 2202*
Chave, S. P. W., 1400, 3140
Chavez, C. J., (2445)*
Chazen, E. M., (2180)*
Cheeseman, H. E., 1823*, 2887*
Cheigh, J. S., 1178*
Cheli, E., (2123), 2124
Chen, A. B., 1616
Chen, M. S., 3144*
Chen, N., 1497*
Chenciner, N., 2269*
Cherchenko, S. G., 3903*
Cherian, G., 3010*
Cherkassky, B. L., 872
Cherkinskii, S. N., 372
Chern, M., 2540*
Chernesky, M.A., 1622*
Cherniak, R., (2732)*
Chernobrovkin, Yu. B., (3556)*
Chernukha, Y. G., 219*, (3308)*
Cherry, J. D., 280*, 615*, 625*, 2994*, (2999)*
Cherry, W. B., 1355*
Cherubin, C. E., 1719*, 2921, 3387*
Chester, B., (2632)
Chester, E. H., (42)*
Cheung, R., (3734)*
Chezzi, C., 2930*
Chiappino, G., 390
Chiba, S., (3575)*
Chiba, Y., 944
Chicherin, Yu. V., 3297
Chien, D. Y., 1664
Child, J. A., (2108)*
Chilvers, C., (1104)*, 3453
Chin, J., 3323*
Chin, K. C., 1584*
China, Municipal Sanitary and Anti-Epidemic Station, Shanghai, 2989
—, National Coordinating Group on Male Antifertility Agents, 3147
Chipping, P., 3225*
Chircu, L. V., 646
Chiron, J. P., (2554)*
Chisari, F. V., 2315*
Chisolm, J. J. Jr, (2415)
Chiswick, M. L., 2447*
Chmielarczyk, W., (2427)*
Chmielewski, J., 2008*
Cho, K., 2386*
Chobot, S., 3830*
Choi-Lao, A. T. H., 1783*
Cholewa, M., 1095*
Chopin, A., 1732
Choppin, P. W., 1260*, 3000*
Chopra, I., (2151)
Chorzelski, T., (2734)*
Choudhary, G., (158)*
Chow, A. W., 199, 1544*, 1597*, 1877
Christensen, B. M., 660
Christensen, D. B., 2816
Christensen, E., 3164*
Christensen, K. C., 1693*
Christensen, K. K., 143, 1526, 3744
Christensen, N., 3656*
Christensen, O. B., 740
Christensen, P., 143*, 1526*, 3744*
Christensson, B., 2247
Christensson, P., (2384)*
Christiansen, L. N., 2788*
Christie, D. G. S., 1465*
Christie, D. L., 366*
Christman, J. L., 2875*
Christopher, P. J., 65
Chrysti, I. L., 963*
Chu, C. M., 2667*
Chu, C. T., (909)*
Chugh, T. D., 484*
Chulovsky, I. K., 443*
Chumachenko, S.M., 1431*
Chumakov, K. M., (3336)
Chunikhin, S. P., 2338
Chuprasova, L. V., 545*
Church, R. E., 2735
Churkin, G. S., 619*
Chusid, M. J., (317), 1981
Chyong Din Kyet, (1684)*
Chytilová, M., 45*, 1754*
Ciak, J., 465*, (2874)*
Ciambarella, E., 2899*
Ciammarughi, R., 3041, 3370*, 3892*
Cianciara, J., 2696*
Cichy, J., 1939*
Cicolella, A., 39*
Ciebin, B. W., 1*
Cieslak, J., (206)*
Cinco, M., 1227
Cinkotai, F. F., 393, 1747
Cioglia, A. M., (2404)
Cipywnyk, D., 71*
Ciravegna, B., 543*
Cisani, G., 2546*
Cisárová, A., 580*
Citron, D., (2972)*
Ciudin, L., 1565*
Ciufecu, C., 2936
Clahsen, J. C., 363*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Clain, J. E., 2890*
Clark, A., 1806*
Clark, C. G., 98*
Clark, D. J., 3746*
Clark, E. M., 3651
Clark, H. F., 306
Clark, J. B., 2910*
Clark, P. R., 1817*
Clark, R. A., 2728*
Clark, S. B., 1235*
Clarke, A., 249*
Clarke, E. A., 2857
Clarke, J., 3674*
Clarke, J. A., (2437)*
Clarke, M., 3525
Clarke, M. C., 2716*
Clarkson, T. W., 2009*
Clausen, J., (3414)*
Clausen, P. P., 2314
Clayton, D., 2479*
Clayton, Y. M., 3594*
Cleary, P. P., (3265)*
Cleary, T. J., (138), 3360*
Clegg, S., (3262)*
Cleghorn, T. E., 1662*
Clement, J., (1266)*
Clements, J. D., (555), (3260)
Clewley, J. P., (3024)*
Cliff, K. S., 3651*
Cliver, D. O., 3337*
Clonfero, E., 757
Clyde, W. A. Jr, 2687*
Coakham, H., 1187*
Coates, T. J., 407
Cobb, S. J., 1323
Coblentz, A. M., 760
Cobo, L. M., 1898*
Cochran, S. P., 1311*
Cochran, W. M., 1075*
Cochrane, J. C., (755)
Cochrane, R., 3671
Cockerham, W. C., 396
Codish, S. D., 3382
Coggin, J. R. Jr, 3034
Cohen, B., 3158
Cohen, B. E., (3796)*
Cohen, B. H., 81
Cohen, B. J., 1791*, 3877
Cohen, E., 353*
Cohen, E. N., 1456*
Cohen, H. J., 2409*
Cohen, J. A., 2982*
Cohen, J. B., 2484*
Cohen, L., 3749*
Cohen, M. E., (2694)*
Cohen, M. I., 3675*
Cohen, M. L., (1561), 3210*
Cohen, M. S., 1844*, (3757)
Cohen, P. S., 1563
Cohr, K. H., (3117)
Cojocaru, I., 2538*
Colaert, J., 3219*
Colangeli, C., 43*
Coldea, V., 2792*
Cole, F. M., 2417*
Cole, P., 2104*
Cole, T. J., 1437*
Coleman, D. V., (1425)*
Coleman, J. C., 2700
Coleman, R. M., (3751)
Colillas, O. J., 989*
Colleen, S., 676*
Collen, M. F., 3143*
Collie, M. H., 928*
Collier, A. M., 267*, 2687*
Colligan, M. J., 3418
Colling, R. G., (1839)
Collingham, K. E., 637
Collins, A. R., (936)
Collins, E., 630*, 940*, 2464
Collins, F. J., (3607)
Collins, F. M., 537, (547)
Collins, P., 3249*
Colman, G., 3158*
Colombatti, A., 2975
Colombo, F., 2381
Coltorti, M., 2702*
Coluccia, S., 124*
Colwell, R. R., 2597*
Comes, R., 2308*
Cominazzini, C., 2573
Comings, D. E., 110
Comodo, N., 285*, 643*, 2701*
Compans, R. W., (2681)*, (3558)*
Comstock, G. W., 2101*
Conant, N. F., (333)*
Concannon, A. J., 1479*
Concepcion, N., 1544*
Conforti, G. B., 231*
Congdon, P. J., 2054
Conklin, R. H., 332*
Conrad, J. L., 2260*, 2292*
Constantiniu, S., 2956
Conterato, J. P., 2917*
Conti, R., 88*, 2481*
Contijo Filho, P. P., (2914)
Contreras, G., 3846*
Cook, D. A., 2303
Cook, P. D., 1882*
Cooke, E. M., 3786*
Cooney, M. K., 612*, 911*, 2234*, 3323*
Cooper, L. H., (2632)*
Cooper, N. A., 1430
Cooper, R. C., 1838*
Cooper, R. M., 1808*
Coover, J., (2372)*
Cope, R. F., 2793
Coppen, A., (2068)*
Coppens, L., 2608
Corbeel, L., 2534
Corbeil, L. B., 2137
Corbitt, G., 1244*
Cordano, A. M., 544*
Corin, R. E., (1228)
Corneil, W., 1452
Cornell, R. C., 3242*
Cornet, J. P., 990*
Corrà, P., 1050*, 3134*
Correa, P., (2002)*, 3698
Corrigan, J. J. Jr, 350*
Corsanini, E., 3876*
Cortese, S., 757*
Cosgrove, B. P., 955*
Coşman, M., (2207)*
Cossart, Y. E., (2311)
Costantini, S., 1481*
Costello, R. J., (2385)*
Coster, D. J., 1898*
Costin, L., 368*, 3092*
Costrini, A. M., 2775*
Cottin, C., 75*
Cotton, D. J., (2029)
Couch, R. B., 617*
Couchonnal, G. J., 3936
Coulehan, J. L., (2850)*
Coulepis, A. G., 966*, (3342)*
Coulson, A. H., (1112)*, 1130*
Counts, G. W., 186*, 3869*
Cour Bóveda, M. I., (2750)*
Couroucé-Pauty, A. M., 2312*, 2321
Coursaget, P., 978, 1282*, 1782*, 3579*
Courvalin, P. M., (154)
Cousins, R. J., (2833)
Cove-Smith, J. R., 169
Cowan, D. B., 879*
Cowan, M. J., 1175
Cowley, J. C. P., 424*
Cox, C., (2039)
Cox, C. D., (1228)*, 3276
Cox, J., 382*
Coyer, W. F., (3511)*
Coyle, M., 508*
Crabbs, C. L., 983*
Cradock-Watson, J. E., 272*, 1925*, 2657
Craft, I., (2387)
Craig, J., 2814*
Craine, E. M., 1044*
Crane, G. T., 295
Cranston, D., 64
Craun, G. F., 1567*, 3922
Craven, R. B., 914*
Craven, S. A., 3914
Cravens, J., 567*
Crawford, D. H., 1613, (2660)
Crawford, E. M., 1290*, (3580)*
Crawford, G. P. M., 1705*
Crawford, I. P., 3242*
Crawford, R. J., 1267*
Crawford, W. W., 3242
Creech, W. B., 655, 2604*
Cremer, N., (203)*
Cremer, N. E., (233), 906
Crepet, M., 757*
Cress, C. C., 3669*
Crevatin, E., 3537*
Criqui, M. H., 3176*
Crisp, A. J., 3121
Cristescu, A., 1031, 3098
Cristodorescu, G., 1032, 3098*
Criswell, B. S., 617*, (3724)*
Crivelli, O., 289
Croce, E., (1989)*
Croft, W., (1795)*
Croitoru, M., 1565*, (2207)*
Crokaert, F., 2601*
Croll, N. A., 3598
Crombie, I. K., 3697
Croon, J. J. A. B., (2521)*, (2924)*
Cropp, C. B., (2349)*
Crosa, J. H., (2944)*
Cross, J. H., 293*, 2568*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
* Joint Author.

Crossley, K., 135*, 2540
Crosson, F. J. Jr, 191
Crouch, R. L., 3060*
Crovari, P., 1294
Crow, K. D., (3423)
Crowell, R. L., (3340)*
Cruccu, V., 343*
Cruce, D. D., 2946*, 3215*
Cruickshank, F. M., 2060*
Crumrine, M. H., 1845*
Crumrine, P. K., 2761*
Cruse, J. P., 98
Cruz, F. S., 2950
Csángó, P. A., 312
Csank, J. Z., 85*
Csatai, L., 2396*
Csóka, R., (3065)
Csórián, E. S., 3768*
Cuddihy, R. G., 3107
Cuello, C., (2002)*
Cukor, G., 641, 2568*, 3012
Culgliani, A., (56)
Cullinan, T. R., 2126
Culyer, A. J., (1415)
Cuming, M. W., 397
Cummings, J. H., 1117
Cummins, A. G., 3060*
Cunningham, A. J., 1138
Cunningham, D. J., (1129)
Cunningham, P., 1635*
Cunningham, R. K., 472*
Currier, R. W., (2323)*
Curtis, A. C., 3842*
Curtis, D. M., 3654
Curtis, J., 1554*
Curtis, J. A., 3400
Cvjetanović, B., 3172
Cypess, R. H., 2761*
Cypress, B. K., 2844
Czarlinsky, D. K., 2159
Czeglédy, J., 2275
Czirók, E., 3794*

D

Dabard, J., 3816
Dąbrowski, Z., 1941*
Dachelet, C. Z., 1059*
Dada, B. J. O., 3602
D'Agostino, F., 974*
Dahling, D. R., 3083*
Dahlquist, E., 645*
Dahlström, G., 523
Dahmen, E., 649*
Daikos, G. K., 3937*
Dajani, A. S., 202*, 827*, (2907)
Dákay, M., 2396*
Dales, L. G., 1096*, 2843*, 3143
Dales, S., (2977)*
D'Alessio, D., 3008*
Dalferes, E. R. Jr, (3181)*
Dallaire, L., 2442*
Dalrymple, J. M., 658*, (2341)*
Dalton, H. P., 825*, 1521*
Dalton, M. S., 3452
Daly, S., 3674*
D'Amato, R. F., (2138)*, 2233*
Dambaugh, T., (2493)
Damiani, P., 2481*
D'Amico, G., (2699)
Damle, P., 535
Damsgaard, T., 3930
Danaher, B. G., 432
Dandawate, C. N., 1962*, 3022
Dane, D. S., 3868*
Daniel, A., 765
Daniel, J. W., (2014)
Daniel, T. M., 2560*
Danielides, V., 3756*
Danielová, V., 299, 1299
Daniels, C. A., 1619*
Danielsson, D., 1500*, (2177), 2516
Danilova, T. N., 1501*
Dankert, J., 1802
Dans, P. E., 447*
Daoulas-Lebourdelles, F., 3801*
D'Aoust, J. Y., 2211
Darby, T. D., 29
Darougar, S., 676*, 1313*, 1314*, 2140*
Darrell, J. H., 695*, 2966*
Dasch, G. A., 3589
Daschner, F., 796
Dastidar, S. G., (540)*
Datta, J. K., 2227*
Datta, N., 3780
Daum, R. S., (1540)
Davey, M. W., 2329
David, C., (1591)*
David, C. B., 2920*
David, H. L., (1199), 3248
Davidson, F., 999
Davidson, I., 886
Davidson, P. M., 2969*
Davidson, P. T., 535*
Davie, M., 1084*
Davies, C., 3141
Davies, C. E. A., 1300*
Davies, D. L., 1093
Davies, D. P., (1438), 1931
Davies, H. W., 1635
Davies, J., (820)
Davies, J. A., 313
Davies, J. M., 3455
Davies, J. R., 1255*
Davies, N., 142*
Davies, T. J., 3631*
Davis, A. E., 3060*
Davis, A. T., 838*, (3240)*
Davis, B. R., (2242)*
Davis, C. L., 3880*
Davis, J. A., 406*
Davis, J. M., 3279*
Davis, L., (3233)
Day, J. K., 3905*
Day, J. P., 1726*
Dayal, H., 97*
Dax, E. C., (57)
De Alarcon, P. A., 2107
Dean, A. G., 1337
Dean, G., 3480
Deas, J. E., (3043)
De Backer, G., 3175*
De Bernardo, A., 3102*
De Blaauw, L. H., 380
De Blasi, R., (3857)
De Boer, F., 44*
Deboo, B. S., 201*
De Braekeleer, J., 907*
De Burggrave, A., 2781*
De Carneri, I., 3389*
Decker, W. J., 3109
De Cuyper, F., 907*
De Deckere, E. A. M., 1086
Dee, T. H., 485*
Deen, R. D., 181*
Dees, S. B., (587)
De Flora, S., 1294*
De Freitas, J. L., 2237
Degl'Innocenti, R., (2612)
De Haas, J. H., 3174
Deibel, R., 3582
Deign, E. F., 2257*
Deinhardt, F., 1280*, 1659*, 1940*
Deitch, M. W., 1715*
De Jonckheere, J. F., 2747
De Klerk, H. C., 3267*
Delage, G., 954, 2911
De Lalun, E., 672*
De Leeuw, R., 1074
De Ley, M., 1639*
D'Elia, S., (915)
De Lima, O. S., 1263*
Delimbetova, G. A., 1257*
Delmont, J., 336*
Delormas, P., 1194*
DeLuca, F. G., (1769)*
Del Vecchio-Blanco, C., 2702
De Maeyer, E., (591)
Demchak, T. A., (841)*
Demers, L. M., 3398*
Demeter, S., 1292*
De Meuter, F., 3228*
Demidova, S. A., 923*, 1629
Demlo, L. K., 1065
Dempster, G., 2303*
Denis, F. A., (2554)
Denisov, E. I., 3419*
Denk, H., 3625*
Dennis, J., 1243*
Dennis, R., 3228
Dennis, W. H., 1983*
Denny, F. W., 2687*
Dent, J. G., 747
Dent, V. E., (3509)
Denton, J. A., 395
Deo, M. G., 3155
DePaoli, A., 653*
Dept Educ. Sci., (811)
Dept Hlth & Soc. Sec., 1756, (2033), (2125), (3426)
De Pijper, F. W., 380*
Derbin, M. I., (3556)*
Derbyshire, J. B., (2256)
Derepentigny, J., 3230
De Riddler, G., 44*
Dermietzel, R., 1291*
De Rosa, E., 1050*, 1405*, 3134*
Derriennic, F., 1372*, 2480*
Dervain, I., (2042)*
Deryło, A., (2753)
De Savigny, D. H., 1980, 3071*
De Saxe, M. J., 1566*
Descamps, P., 3801*
Deschamps, J. P., 2822
Deseda-Tous, J., 280, 625*, 626

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Desgeorges, P. T., 2105*
De Silva, L. M., 602
De Silva, M., 3198
DeSilva, M. J., 3752*
Desmond, M. M., 938
Desselberger, U., 245*
Destaing, F., 1870
De Stasio, A., 561*, (2294)*
De Stefano, C., 3808*
DeStefano, E., (2979)*
DeStefano, F., (2850)
Detels, R., (1112), 1130
De-Thé, G., 2096
Devaskar, U., 2121
De Ville de Goyet, C., 1755
Devinsky, F., (2529)*
De Vlieger, M., 2007*
Devoret, R., (3694)
Devyatkin, Yu. F., (3556)*
Devyatkina, T. A., 1443*
Dewis, M., (3417)
De Wit, J. C., 3253*
Deykin, E. Y., 3312
Diamond, P., 3525*
Diana, S., 1297*
Dick, G., 933*
Dickie, H. A., (2430)*
Dickinson, A. G., 1966
Dickinson, J., 71*
Dickman, M. D., 2868
Diena, B. B., 452*, 2511, 2512*
Dienstag, J. L., 2322*
Dierickx, R., 3271*
Diet, N. H., 298
Dietz, P., (3285)*
Dietz, W. H. Jr, 3445*
DiGregorio, G. J., 1363
Dijkmans, B. A. C., 2984
Dilley, W. G., 2855*
Dillon, H. C. Jr, 824*, (3234)*
Dillon, J. R., 1149*, 1859*
Dillon, M. J., 1232, 1442*
Dimache, G., 1565, (2207)
Dimache, V., 1565*, (2207)*
Di Maria, M., (2184)*
Dimeo, M. J., 2811*
Dimitracopoulos, G., 491, (1831)
Dimitrakakis, M., 2318*
Dimond, R. L., 493*
Dimov, D., 394*
Dinter, Z., 2267*
Dion, P., (23)*
Diop Mar, I., (2554)*
Diosi, P., 3832
Di Prima, M. A., 3569*
Dirks-Go, S. I. S., 1824
DiSalvo, A. F., 3913
Dismukes, W. E., 2730
Di Stanislao, F., 1871
Dittmar, D., 3360
Dive, D., 733
Divizia, M., 231*
Dixon, E. J., (2459)*
Dixon, F. J., 2334*, 3750*
Dixon, R. E., 3304*, 3740*
Djordjević, Z., (1891)*
Dmitriev, B. A., (3256)
Dmitrieva, L. N., 585*
Dmitrovskaya, T. I., (2953)*
Dmitrovsky, A. M., (2953)*
Doane, F. W., 2260
Dobson, A. M., 1083
Docampo, R., 2950*
Dodd, D. E., 785*
Dodds, P. A., 410*
Dodero, P., 1570*
Dodgson, K. S., (1403)*
Doerr, H. W., 3338
Dogaru, D., 594*
Dohan, P., (3185)*
Doherty, R. A., 2009*
Doležalová, B., 252
Dolgoš, Š., 580*
Dolin, R., 227, 903*
Doll, R., 1455, 2854*, (3183), 3405
Domaniewska-Sobczak, K., 1475*
Domeij-Nyberg, B., 2768*
Dömök, I., 2297
Donald, D., 2733*
Donaldson, R. J., 2035, 2436*, 2735
Donchev, D., (3852)
Dondero, D. V., 2712*
Donnell, H. D. Jr, 1919*
Donner, C. S., 3925*
Donner, M., 2052*
Donovan, C. M., 737*
Donovan, M. E., 2107*
Donovan, T. J., 2931*
Donta, S. T., 184, 574
Dontas, A. S., 3937*
DoPico, G. A., (2430)*
Dordevich, D. M., 702*
Dorn, G. L., 2524, 3804
Dornbusch, K., 2964
Dorsett, P., 1926*
Dorsey, D. C., 660*, (2323)
Dosik, H., 1797*
Dosman, J. A., (2029)
Doss, M. A., (444)
Dott, W., 3087*
Douboyas, J., 2609*
Doubrawa, R., 1098
Dougan, R., 1227*
Douglas, G. W., (2183)
Douglas, H., 2614*
Douglas, R. G. Jr, 912*, 1631*, 2295*, 2686*, 3011
Douglas, S. D., 564*
Dover, G. J., 1799*
Dovgalev, A. S., 1007
Dow, B., 3871*, 3872*
Dowdle, W. R., (917)*
Dowell, V. R. Jr, 208*, (2630)*
Dowling, H. F., 3206
Downie, J. C., (929)
Downs, J., 327*
Dowsett, A. B., 1593*
Doyle, W. J., 1523*
Dozy, A. M., 108*
Drachev, V. A., 585*
Dragan, D. K., 1779*
Draggan, S., (2001)
Dragovic, D., 1036*
Drake, S., (2661)*
Dramaix, M., 3175*
Drasar, B. S., 1596*
Drasar, F. A., 1511*
Draye, M. A., 1060*
Dreesman, G. R., (926)*
Drescher, J., 1259
Drew, W. L., 2654, 3498*, 3566*
Dreyer, V., 3164*
Dreyfus, L. A., 1221
Drinnan, A. J., 3447*
Drobný, M., (1852)*
Droese, M., 2494*
Droz, P. O., 2011*
Drozdov, S. G., 3009
Drucker, D. B., (2064)
Drucker, I., 3229*
Drucker, J., 978*, 1282*
Drucker, M. M., 3229
Drulak, M., 951, 1272, 3915*
Dryburgh, E. H., 2447*
D'Souza, E., 795
Dubbeldeman-Rempt, I., (2547)*
Duben, J., 1754*, (1832), 1835
Dubey, J. P., 1005, 3391*
Dubey, R. S., 3806
Dubin, N., 2853
Dublanchet, A., (2627)*
Dubois, F., 1782*
DuBois, R. E., 228
Dubois-Dalcq, M., (1264)*, (1920)*, (3854)
Dubos, F., 3816*
Dubray, G., 1875*
Ducimetière, P., 1372*
Duck, P. D., 1149, 1859
Duckert, F., 750*
Ducluzeau, R., 3816*, (3932)*
Duda, V. I., 3287*
Dudgeon, J. A., 1922, 2689*, (3715)
Dudley, J. P., 1130*
Duff, G. B., 1423
Duffy, F. H., 1393
Dufrenne, J., 214*
Duguid, J. P., 1566*, (3262)
Dujovne, C. A., 2019*
Dukes, M. N. G., 3610
Duma, R. J., 716
Dumitrescu, G., 594*
Du Mont, G. C. L., 2647
Du Moulin, G. C., 1854
Duncan, C. L., 216*, (888)*
Duncan, D. W., 3452*
Duncan, I. B. R., 2593*
Duncan, J. R., 778
Duncan, S., 892
Duncan, W. C., 462*
Duncombe, V. M., 3060
Dunkle, L. M., 831*
Dunleavy, U., 1916*
Dunlop, D., 2127*
Dunlop, E. M. C., 123*
Dunlop, P., 2127
Dunne, J. F., 3610
Dupont, C., 727*
DuPont, H. L., 332*, (3259)*, 3783*
Dupuis, C., 1046*
Dupuis, R., 2503
Durack, D. T., 880*
Durbin, W. A., 2895*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Dürkop, J., 1027*
Dusbábek, F., 299*
Dusheiko, G. M., 160
Dusmukhamedov, N. S., 859, 1573*
Dusseault, M., 2911*
Dustoor, M. M., (1795)
Dutcher, B. S., 472
Dutka, B. J., 1025
Dutkiewicz, J., (2753)*
Duvlis, Z., 1803
Dworzack, D. L., 2764*
Dwyer, B., 3520*
Dwyer, J. T., 3445
Dyckman, J. D., 2506
Dyke, S. F., (264)
Dykes, A., (2191)
Dykstra, M. A., 1325
Dzhavadov, R. B., 2742
Dzhivanyan, T. I., 2338*

E

Eacret, W. G., (3289)*
Easmon, C. S. F., 2542
East, B. W., (741)*
Easterday, B. C., 253*
Easterling, B. G., 1582*
Easton, J. M., (3316)*
Easton, P. M., 413*
Eastwood, L. M., 3847
Eaves, L. J., (759)
Eb, F., (673)*
Eberhard, M., 750*
Eberle, D. E., 334
Ebert, J. W., 967*
Echeverria, P., 1555, 2568
Eckels, K. H., 1960*
Eckhardt, S., (3703)
Eddleston, A. L. W. F., 1297*, 3873
Edel, W., (2574)
Edell, T. A., 3307
Edelman, R., 3483*
Edelstein, P. H., 1358, 2235, 2238, 2617, 3803*
Edipidis, T., 217*
Edmond, B. J., 3827*
Edmonds, M. E., 1353*
Edmonds, R., 1176*
Edmonds, R. L., 1995
Edmondson, A. S., 3786
Edmondson, R. S., 2635
Edström, K., (3432)
Edwards, G., 2462*
Edwards, J. H., (2028)
Edwards, N. K., 3152*
Edwards, V. M., 2307*
Effenberger, F., 1214*
Efimov, D. D., 1533
Efimov, G. E., 2223
Efremova, V. N., 1826
Egerer, R. M., 2283
Eggenkamp, A. E., (2934)*
Eggset, G., (3221)
Egorova, L. S., 1873*
Egorova, N. B., 1826*
Egorova, T. P., (2726)*
Ehret, C., (2042)*
Ehrich, M., 3478
Eichenlaub, D., 1316, 2370
Eichenwald, H. F., (794)
Eidelman, A. I., 502*
Eidson, E. E., 2268*
Eidus, L., 1149*, 1197*, 1859*
Eilard, T., 3593
Einstein, H., (2368)*
Eisenberg, C., 921*
Eisenstein, B.I., 2515
Ekblom, M., 1638
Eklund, C. M., 1311*
Eklund, D., (1435)*
Ekström, B., 3079
Ekwo, E. E., 2651*
El-Ahwal, A. M., 14
El-Ani, A. S., 1003
El-Bassal, H. K., 14*
Elbel, R. E., 295*
Elbert, L. B., (2346)*
El-Dahaby, H., 2266*
El-Dakhakhny, A., 2807*
Elder, K. T., (2996)
Eldridge, B. F., 658*
Eldridge, J., 2553
Elgefors, B., 575, 2902*
Elhag, K. M., 881
Elhassani, S. B., 2009*
Elian, M., 3480*
Elischerová, K., 3105
Elkana, Y., 1944
El Kholy, A., 1834
Ellamaa, M. H., 2876
Ellefsen, A., (1055)
Ellefsen, P., (1055)*
Ellert-Żygadłowska, J., 337, 3344*
Elliott, K., 1773
Elliott, T. S. J., 2541
Elliott, W. C., 119
Ellis, C. J., 1972
Ellis, D. S., 1674, (2332), 3033
Ellis-Pegler, R. B., 2537, 2583
Ellner, J. J., 2560
Ellner, P. D., (166)*, 495*
El-Maraghi, N. R. H., 3809
El-Massri, M., 1127*
Elo, O., 1638*
Elonen. E., (3933)
El-Rashidy, A. A., 14*
El-Sadik, Y. M., 2807*
El Said, L.H., (2341)*
Elsborg, L., 3156
El-Shazly, M. K., 1603*
El-Sheikh, H., 1314*
El-Solh, N., 2168*
Elson, C. J., 1625
Elwing, H., (2650)*
Elwood, J. M., (1370)
Elwood, P. C., 2458
Emejuaiwe, S. O., 3347*
Emelyanov, B. A., 1943*
Emerson, J. K., 3307*
Emery, A. E. H., 2829
Emmett, M., (1830)
Emmons, R. W., 305*, 2712, 3353
Emyanitoff, R. G., (2723)
Enarson, D., 1546
Endo, Y., (1952)
Eneroth, P., 1155*
Engelbrecht, F. M., (1396)*
Engelhardt, D. L., (2980)*
Engelke, S. C., 1078
Enger, S. C., 2489*
Engert, R. F., 550*, 556*, (3261)*
England, J. M., 1798
English, A. R., 2531
Engström, J., (1040), (1041)
Enjeti, S., 80
Ennis, F. A., 2691*, 3005*, 3006*
Enstrom, J. E., 2860
Enterline, P. E., 3411*
Enzmann, P. J., 2330, (3581)
Epp, J. K., 139*
Epstein, C. J., 1764*
Epstein, F. H., 3690
Erb, P., (3900)
Erhardt, L. R., 2083*
Erickson, J. D., 1075
Ericson, A., 3659*
Eriksen, J., (1841)*, (1846)*
Eriksson, Å., 1933*
Erilova, S. P., 1626*
Eriquez, L. A., (2138)
Ernst, S., 1711*
Erofeeva, N. I., 3364*
Ershler, W. B., (1706)*
Ertl, H. C. J., 3332
Ertte, A. P., 2270*
Esca, S. A., (3444)
Esch, G. W., 1869*
Eschete, M. L., 1223
Eskenazi, S., 2205
Esmann, V., 2271*
Esparza, J., 1935
Espmark, J. A., (2265)
Essani, K., (2977)
Essex, M., 2642*
Estes, E. H., 51*
Estes, M. K., (3335)
Etienne, J., 510*, (3932)*
Etkind, P. R., 1260*
Euinton, L. E., 1751*
Evans, A. E. J., 3845
Evans, B. A., 2700*
Evans, C. A., (2188)
Evans, D. G., 857, 3783*
Evans, D. J. Jr, 857*, 3783
Evans, D. R., 3658
Evans, H. E., 1865*
Evans, H. J., 2021, (2471)*
Evans, J. B., 1516*, 2896*
Evans, J. M., 1750*
Evans, R. B., 334*
Evans, T. J., (1438)*
Evensen, S. A., 2496
Evered, M. G., 1251*, 2282*, 2993*
Everett, E. D., 137, 853*
Ewing, W. H., (2242)*
Eykyn, S. J., 1972*
Eylan, E., 224*, 1861
Ezepchuk, Yu. V., 1558*
Ezzati, T., 773

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

F

Fabbri, L., 1050*, 1405*, 1734, 2004*, 3134
Fabiyi, A., (300)*, 2340*
Fabricius-Bjerre, N., 1094*
Facklam, R. R., 842, 1834*
Fackrell, H. B., 2897*
Factor, S. M., 3819
Faden, H., 2163
Faed, J. A., 768*
Faggi, E., (2719)*
Fahmy, L. S., 2266*
Fahmy, S., 1603*
Faiman, M. D., 785
Faine, S., 3803
Fainstein, V., 3519
Fairchild, E. J., 2000
Fairley, K. F., 2767*
Fakan, F., 596*
Falcão, D. P., 208, (2242)
Falcon, M. G., 1898*
Falecka, W., 261*
Falk, N., 1409
Falkner, F., (2823)
Falkow, S., 186*
Fallon, R. J., 1584*, 2194*, 3504*
Fanelli, R., (2397)*
Fanning, W. L., 905*
Fanøe, E., 3334*
Fanta, D., 3485
Fantasia, L., 287*
Faoagali, J. L., 290
Fara, G. M., 774*
Faradzheva, K. Ya., 1431
Farahmandian, I., (2760)*
Farber, J., 1843*
Farber, N. A., 1954*
Fareed, G. C., (1963)*
Farer, L. S., 1192*, 2196
Fargion, S., (3015)
Farina, W., (609)*
Farkaš, V., (3904)
Färkkilä, M., 34
Farmer, J. J. III, 208*
Farmer, S. G., 131*
Farnik, J., 969
Farquharson, A., 2438*
Farr, A. D., 3019
Farr, M. M., (444)*
Farrah, S. R., 3*, 4, 3084*
Farrand, S. K., (1217)*
Farrell, A. J., 3905*
Farrell, P. M., 777
Farrell, W., 1511
Farris, J. J., 782
Farshy, C. E., 3283*
Fass, R. J., 2229*
Fassio, P. G., (127)*
Fast, M., 3915*
Fattal, B., 1731*
Fauvel, M., 284*
Favaro, S., (3732)
Favart, A. M., (910)
Favero, M. S., 2199*
Favre, C., 510*
Favre, S., 3039*
Fawcett, I. W., 1740*
Fayer, R., 15*
Fayolle, F., (2629)*
Fazio-Gentile, G., (3857)*
Fazzin, G., 1383*
Fecteau, C., 3053*
Federspil, P., 2771
Fedorov, Yu. V., 297*
Fedorova, Yu. B., 1257*
Fedoseyev, Ya. E., 2013*
Fedotova, I. N., 802*
Feeley, J. C., 348, 3283*
Feeney, E. M., (412)*
Feenstra-De Gooyer, I., 1428*
Feery, B. J., 1251, 2282, 2993
Feigin, R. D., 831
Feinglos, M. N., 1695
Feinman, S. V., 644*, 3870*
Fekety, R., 2727*
Feldman, S., 1902*
Feldman, W. E., 839, 2551
Feldner, J., (3899)
Felgner, P., 1011*, 2757
Felkai, G. V., 3049
Fellner, H., 3079*
Fellner, W., 2811*
Fellows, R., (3613)*
Felman, Y. M., 3716
Felsenfeld, A. D., 2273
Feltham, R. K. A., 2880
Felton, F. G., 697*
Felton, W. F., 2133
Fendrick, G., (3075)*
Fenger, J., (3126)*
Fensom, A. H., (1473)*, 1474
Fenton, L. J., 1173
Fenton, R. J., 618*
Fenyö, E. M., 2642*
Feorino, P. M., (3314)*
Ferencz, A., 898
Ferguson, A., 1134*
Ferguson, D. J. P., (3395)
Ferguson, H. R., 1550
Fergusson, D. M., 2051, 2448*
Feria, A., 848*
Ferienčiková, B., 1527
Ferm, L., 2056*
Ferm, R., 2783
Fernandez-Crehuet Navajas, J., 481
Fernandez Pastur, M. J., 992*
Ferrante, A., 1141, 3906*, 3908
Ferreira, P. C. P., 2339*
Ferris, A. A., 966*
Ferris, R. D., 3845*
Ferroni, P., 1281*, 3864*
Feussner, J. R., 2409
Fey, H., 2544*
Fiala, M., 2274*
Ficorilli, N., 1318*
Fiddian, A. P., (2963)*
Fiegel, P., (2383)
Field, B., 3661
Field, H. J., 902
Field, P. R., 940*
Field, R., 1176*
Fielding, J. E., 72, 76
Fields, B. N., (2289)*
Fields, B. T., 2728*
Fields, H. A., 3880
Fields, R. L., (3118)
Fieldsteel, A. H., 3717
Fiennes, R. N. T. W., 3714
Fierer, J., 3778
Figueroa, M. E., 1908
Fikes, B. J., 2946*
File, T. M. Jr, 2229
Filetici, E., (3407)
Filice, G., 690
Fillastre, C., 1194*
Finch, J. E., 1816
Finch, W. R., 3202
Fine, D. P., 683*
Fine, L. J., 96*
Finegold, S. M., (1595)*, 1605*, 2235*, 2617*, (2972)*, 3554*, 3803*, (3817)*
Finger, G. H., 2766*
Fink, J. N., 41
Finkelstein, R. A., 460*, (555)*, (3260)*
Finland, M., 3483
Finley, F., 3778*
Finley, T. N., 2654*
Finnegan, W., 756*
Fiorelli, G., (3015)*
Fiori, G. P., (2649)*, 3814
Fiorilli, M., 3835
Firor, H. V., 2413*
Firsanov, V. I., 545*
Firshein, S. I., 3196
First, M. R., (3512)*
Firth, J. N. M., (1367)
Fischbein, A., 2416, 3636
Fischer, A., 1125*
Fischer, G. W., 638*, 1845
Fischer, R. P., (1414)
Fischer, T. J., 691
Fischer, Z., 1833*
Fischman, C. M., 3413
Fiset, P., (869)*, (1317)*, (3374)*, 3889*
Fishaut, M., 2995
Fishbein, E., (2119)
Fisher, B., (2558)
Fisher, B. D., 326
Fisher, C., 406*
Fisher, E. R., (2558)*
Fisher, J., (2694)*
Fisher, S., 434
Fisher-Hoch, S., (3546)
Fishman, P. H., (2933)*
Fison, P. N., 1898*
Fitzgerald, T. J., 2510*
Fitzpatrick, J. E., 1003*, 2569*
Fitzpatrick, P., 944*
Fiumara, N., 601*
Fjellner, B., 3481
Flamand, A., (3885)*
Flanagan, T. D., (936)*
Flandrois, J. P., (3932)
Flavel, R., 3655*
Flehmig, B., 965
Fleischer, N., 382*
Fleming, A., (2884)
Fleming, G. M., (42)*
Fleming, P. C., (3270)*, 3789*
Fleming, W. A., 2116*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Fletcher, C. M., (1111)
Fletcher, R. H., 3146*
Fletcher, S. W., 3146
Fleurette, J., 1168*
Flewett, T. H., 283, 640*
Fliermans, C. B., 1869*
Floersheim, G. L., 750
Florescu, D., 2936*
Flournoy, D. J., 815
Flowers, D. J., 3492
Flowers, M. W., 2635*
Flude, P. J., 1395*
Flux, M., (2610)*
Flyger, H., (3126)*
Flynn, B., 1794*
Flynn, J., 342*
Foege, W. H., 2262, (2498)
Fogel, A., 271
Fok, Y. P., 1202*
Folkens, U., 1330*
Foltz, A. M., 2856
Fomin, D. Kh., 2695
Fomin, K. F., 3052
Fondak, A. A., 1617*
Fondazione Carlo Erba, 1467
Fonseca, K. S., (2914)*
Fontaine, R. E., 12
Forbes, G. B., 2107*
Ford, A. B., 3161
Ford, D. K., 3003*
Ford, J. D., 432*
Ford, M., (400)*
Førde, O. H., 3461*
Forey, F., 1168*
Forgan-Smith, W. R., 1159
Forger, J. M. III, 3004
Forghani, B., 1243
Forland, M., 1211*
Forlenza, S. W., 3528
Forrest, J. M., 630*
Forsgren, A., 1578*
Forsgren, U., 3079*
Forster, T. C., (2387)*
Förström, L., 1360
Forsum, U., 3217
Forsythe, A., (2824)*
Forsythe, A. M., (20)*
Forsythe, W. I., 2054*
Foster, E. M., 1033
Foster, T. J., (1164)*
Foti, N., 3893
Fouquet, E., 3057*
Fowkes, F. G. R., 1763, 2439*
Fowler, J., (400)*
Fowler, W., 804, 2135
Fox, J., 2452*
Fox, J. G., 3145*
Foxworth, J. H., 687*, 1338*
Foy, H. M., 2234, 3323*
Frable, W. J., 706*
Frajman, M., 2202
France, J. K., (3024)*
Franchini, I., 3112*
Francis, D. P., 623
Francke, U., (1765)
Franco, E., 646*
Franco, G., (1037)*
Franco, J., 2460*
Francome, Caroline, 3148
Francome, Colin, 3148*
Francy, D. B., 656*
Frank, A. L., 899
Frank, E., 3748*
Frank, H., 965*
Frankel, M. E., (2677)*
Frasch, C. E., 512, (1535)*, 3238*
Fraser, D. W., 534*, 1590*
Fraser, K. B., (2682), (3855)*
Fraser, N. G., 2733
Fraser, P., (1104), 1798*, 3453*
Frauchiger, S., 440*
Fraumeni, J. F. Jr, (1114)*, 1115*, 3678*
Frazier, C. L., (2349)*
Frederiksen, W., 2908*
Freedman, G. R., 410
Freedman, P. S., 1930
Freeman, M., 2500*
Freeman, M. E., 921*
Freeman, R., 980
Freestone, D. S., 3845*
Frerichs, R. R., 3179, 3689*
Friday, K., 1843*
Fridovich, I., (814)*
Fried, R. P., 904*
Friedheim, E., 1036
Friedlander, B. R., 1039
Friedman, G. D., 1096, 2843, 3143*
Friedman, G. L., 512*
Friedman, Harriet, 3867*
Friedman, Harvey, 2929*
Friedman, H. M., 607*
Friedman, L., 1325*
Friedman, M. G., (2658)
Friedman, S., 3387*
Friedman-Kien, A. E., 1617*, (2979)*
Friedmann, A., (3838)*
Friedmann, A. I., 3130
Fries, E., (3356)
Frigerio, M. J., 989*
Frigieri, P., (1989)*
Friis, B., 3076*
Frimodt-Møller, N., 1716, 3931*
Frisk-Holmberg, M., 2768
Frockt, I. J., 3418*
Froland, C., 1058*
Frommell, G. T., 3588
Frommhold, H., 1712*
Frongillo, R. F., 3346*, 3535
Fronia, W., 3934*
Frösner, G. G., 1659*, 1939, 1940
Frugis, S., 2124*
Frugoni, G., (915)*
Fruhmann, G., 3420
Fruttaldo, L., 2252*
Fry, J. S., 1097*
Fryers, T., 2049
Fu, K. P., 358*, 473*, 813, 2146*, 2532, 2886*, 3739*
Fuccella, L. M., 3610
Fuccillo, D. A., 2978*
Fuchs, M., 2037
Fuentes Piaget, L., 3547*
Fuglesang, J. E., 3077*
Fujii, N., 935*
Fujimura, N., 3273
Fujimura, S., 1542
Fujisawa, S., 1599*
Fukazawa, H., 215*
Fukuda, T., 2316*
Fukushima, P. I., (3787)*
Fulginiti, V. A., 350*
Fulton, A., (1795)*
Funada, H., (188)
Funahashi, S., 2316*
Fung, D. Y. C., 560
Furbetta, M., 1124, 2443
Furcolo, C., 1207*
Fürer, E., 197*
Furesz, J., 3846*
Furlan, A. J., 1789*
Furman, M. A., 3042*
Furniss, A. L., 2931*
Furr, P. M., 685
Furrer, R., (23)*
Furuhashi, M., 113
Furusawa, M., 1709*

G

Gaafar, H. A., 1497*
Gaarslev, K., 2141*
Gabor, S., 2792
Gabovich, R. D., 1745, 2023
Gabrilevskaya, L. N., 372*
Gacheva, N., (3852)*
Gaensler, E. A., (35)*
Gaffney, D. F., (1164)
Gahol, V. P., 2763*
Gaidamovich, S. Ya., 1669*, 3032
Gaillard, M. C., 456*, 1807*
Gajda, A., 3344
Gajdusek, D. C., 1680*, 2335*
Galanina, L. A., 3287
Galanos, C., (3255)*
Galbraith, R. M., 2322
Galdytskaya, M. T., 2131*
Gale, E. F., 1322
Galegov, G. A., 619*, 3849
Galgiani, J. N., 212
Gall, W., (2337)
Gall, Z., 1343*
Gallagher, M., 149*, (1266)*
Gallagher, P. M., (1371)*
Gallagher, R. T., 3597*
Galli, A., 742*, 744*
Galli, M. G., 774
Galli, R., 3848*
Gallo, M. A., 1044*
Gallo, R. C., (1114)
Galloway, W. H., 2983*
Gamble, D. R., 3614
Gamble, J. F., 2811
Gamble, W. G., 2755
Gambrill, E., 2813
Gamet, A., 672*, 3035*
Gamian, A., (2582)*
Gandy, R. J., 2079
Gangadharam, P. R. J., 535*, 850
Gangarosa, E. J., (1561)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Ganguly, R., 3011*
Gani, J., (789)
Ganiev, R. M., 1308*
Ganor, S., 322
Gaon, M., 1393*
Garb, J. L., 822
Garb, J. R., 822*
Garcia, C., (2372)*
Garcia-Blanco Saceda, P., 441*
Garcia Rodriguez, J. A., 129, 1196, 3548
García Sánchez, J. E., 3548*
Gard, S., 3359
Gardikas, C., 1738*
Gardiner, P. A., 109, 1137, 1482-1490
Gardner, J. W., 1108*, 2020*
Gardner, M., (3369)*
Gardner, P. S., 1910*
Gardner, R. W., 1459
Gardner, S. D., 2260
Gardner, S. E., 3746*
Garfield, M. D., (1706)
Garfinkel, E., 1950*
Gargani, G., (2719)
Garland, S. M., 964*
Garn, S. M., 77, 1080
Garncarek, D., (2427)*
Garnett, H. M., 1624
Garoff, H., (2326)
Garraway, W. M., 1789
Garrod, L. P., 2549, (2884)
Garrow, D. H., 406*
Gartenberg, G., 1004
Gartner, J. C., 3753
Gärtner, L., 600*, 3821*
Gasparini, V., 1029*
Gasparotto, G., 2004*
Gatenbein, D., 2506*
Gatenby, P., 2261
Gatti, R. A., (1800)*
Gauffin, U., 3659*
Gaundurski, P., 1735*
Gavezzeni, G., (127)*
Gavrilova, J. D., 528*
Gaworski, C. L., 739
Gay, R. M., 1536
Gaydos, J. C., 2693*
Gayle, W. E. Jr, 2572*
Gazit, E., 1127*
Gear, J. S. S., 1771
Geary, I., 453, 1809*
Gebhardt, M. C., (2558)*
Gebhart, W., 3485*
Geddes, A., 1723
Geddes, A. M., 364*, 1586*, 1972*
Geder, L., 1908*
Geertinger, P., 3383*
Gehle, W. D., 2978
Gehring, P. J., 2799
Geier, M. R., 469
Geijer, U., 1755*
Geiman, J. M., 912*, 2295*, 2686*
Geiser, M., 2714*
Geizerová, H., (2485)*
Gelfand, E. W., 1691*
Gemignani, C., 3640*
Gemmell, M. A., 1009
Genbach, K. A., 3506*
Gengler, R. E., 629*
Gennaro, M. L., 2579
Gens, R. D., 922
Gent, M., 375*
Gentry, L. O., (2182)*
Georgakopoulos-Hatzidimitriou, E., 217
George, H. A., 568
George, R. H., 1879*
George, W. L., 1605, (2972)
Georgiades, J. A., (1885)*
Gepts-Friedenreich, E., (2600)*
Gerba, C. P., 3, 4*, 2405*, 3084*, 3615*
Gerber, H., 2714*
Gerber, M. A., 1663, 3014
Gerberg, E., 2945*
Gerblich, A. A., (42)*
Gerding, D. N., 135*, 1359*, (3265)
Gergely, L., 2275*
Gerhard, J., 2868*
Gerhard, W. U., (2677)*, 3326*, (3327)*
Gerichter, C. B., 271*, 3280*
Gerlich, W., 987*, 2703*, 3332*
Germain, M., 990*
German, G. P., 155
German, P. S., (1433)
Germanier, R., 197
Germer, W. D., 3207
Gerna, G., 276, (2649)
Gerone, P. J., 2273*
Gerrard, J. W., 2303*
Gershon, A. A., 2272, 3828, (3829)
Gerster, J. W., 505*
Gerth, N. J., 965*
Gertman, P. M., 91*
Getlik, A., 3350*
Gewirtz, M., 1389*
Gewitz, M., 2358
Geyer, R., (3255)
Gharib, R., 1172*
Gharpure, M., (2682)*
Ghinsberg, R., 115, (449)
Ghodse, A. H., 2462
Ghory, A. C., (3909)*
Ghose, L. H., 958
Ghosh, A. K., 808*
Ghosh, H., 3772*
Ghosh, H. K., 2906
Ghosh, S. N., 1962, 3022*, 3910*
Giacoia, G., 2163*
Giacoia, G. P., 153*
Giacomini, T., 713*
Giamarellou, H., 3937
Giannella, R. A., 3807
Giannikos, J., 939*
Giardina, P. J. V., (3436)*
Giaroli, C., 3112*
Gibbens, D., 2441*
Gibbons, R. J., 2170
Gibbs, A. J., 2329*
Gibbs, C. J. Jr, 1680
Gibert, C., 1965*, 3884*
Gibson, J. C., 1106*
Gibson, J. E., 747*
Gibson, S., 2929
Gibson, T. E., 2735
Gielgier, Z., (2427)*
Gierse, F., 387
Gil, F., 1935*
Gil Ausina, E., 3813
Gilbert, M., 894*, (2414)*
Gilbert, R. J., 1730*
Gilbreath, M. J., (2874)*
Gilden D. H., (263)*, 1615*
Giles, R. H. Jr, 668*
Gilfillan, R. F., 3004*
Gill, D. G., 50*
Gill, G. V., 3928
Gill, P., 494*, 2304*
Gillenwater, J. Y., 3503
Gilles, H. M., 2735
Gillespie, W. A., 494
Gillett, A. P., 361, (3227)*
Gillies, R. R., 2879
Gillum, R. F., 2483
Gilman, R. H., 3772
Gilson, J. C., 3635*
Gimeno Ortiz, A., 173
Ginsburg, A. D., 2080*
Ginsburg, C. M., 363
Giorgi, A., 2927*
Giraldi, V., (3407)*
Giraldo, G., (606)
Girard, A. E., 2531*
Girling, D. J., (3397)
Giroux, M., 448*
Girt, M. V., 373
Gitlin, D. A., 2761*
Giuliani, G., 2752
Giunchi, G., 1837*
Giurcă, I., 1031*, 3098*
Glasgow, L. A., 2257*, 2652*
Glass, J. S., 279
Glass, R., 1833
Glass, R. I., 3626
Glass, W. I., 2006*
Glassman, A. B., (1812)
Glassroth, J. L., 1192*
Glatt, M., 1093
Glaun, B. P., 2692*
Glavičić-Bilobrk, L. J., 1343*
Glazer, J. P., 607
Glazkova, L. K., 2362
Gleason, N. N., (2378)*
Głębski, J., 2746
Gleeson, T. M., 1827*
Gleibermann, L., 2486*
Glew, R. H., 1177
Glickman, L., (54)
Glickman, L. T., 2761
Glorig, A., (33)*
Glotzbecker, C., 2161*
Gmeiner, J., (1205)
Gnesina, E. A., 745
Godber, G., 2813
Goddard, A. D., 808*
Goei, S. H., 566
Goel, K. M., 414, 3400*
Goepfert, J. M., 2786
Goette, D. K., 446
Goetz, O., 2259
Gofferje, H., 1010*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Gofin, J., 3151
Goglio, A., (127)
Golberg, R., (2179)
Golbus, M. S., 1764
Gold, F., 2587*
Gold, J. A., 1715
Gold, M. S., 423
Goldberg, D., 1731*
Goldberger, J. H., (1769)
Goldberger, M. J., 1019*
Gol'dfarb, L. G., 3585
Goldman, A. S., (3435)*
Goldman, J. M., 1574
Goldman, P. L., 880
Goldmann, D. A., 2895*
Goldner, M., (3723)
Goldsmith, J. R., 1101
Goldsmith, R. S., 2380
Goldstein, E., 1339
Goldstein, E. J. C., 1505, 3554
Goldstein, V., 3856*
Goldthorp, W. O., 406*
Goldwater, P. N., 1644
Golecki, J. R., (3255)*
Golfera, H., 989*
Golgher, R. R., 2339
Gollop, B. R., 2006
Golovlev, E. L., (2186)*
Goltser, N. E., 1431*
Golubev, D. B., 1258
Golubeva, I. V., 1573*
Golzand, I. V., (3017)
Gombas, D. E., 887
Gomersall, M., 2304*
Gomez, C. I., (3724)
Gomez, R. F., 887*
Gomez Garcia, A. C., 129*, 3548*
Gomperts, E. D., 2172*
Gomzi, M., 1404*
Gonder, J. C., (3372), 3890*
Gong, S. H., 908
Gono, E., 19*
Gontijo Filho, P. P., 3248*
Gonzalez Fernandez, E., (2426)
Good, R. C., 1192*
Goodall, H. B., (2053)*
Goodfellow, M., 1815*
Goodhart, G., 356*
Goodstadt, M. S., 3676
Goodwin, B. L., (2068)*
Goolden, A. W. G., 695*
Gorbach, S. L., 1825*, (2626)*, (2628)*, 2889*
Gorbach, V. I., (3294)
Gorbunov, N. S., 3603*
Gordin, S., 2883*
Gordon, A. M., 418
Gordon, B., 406
Gordon, E., 1071*
Gordon, H., 142*
Gordon, I., 2317*
Gordon, J. M., 2095*
Gordon, R. S. Jr, (3605)*
Gordon, T., 3460
Gorecki, M., (2290)*
Goren, M. B., 172*
Gorham, J. R., 2403
Gorman, G. W., 348*
Gormley, I. P., 388*
Gorodischer, R., 3446*
Gorovits, E. S., 1683
Goto, S., 3277*, 3278*
Gotoff, S. P., (1524)
Gottardi, W., 1514, 1515
Goudeau, A., 978*, 1282*, 1782*, 3579*
Goudswaard, J., 689
Gould, E. A., 2291*
Gould, E. S., 2126*
Gould, J., 1142*
Gould, J. D. M., 1474*
Goullet, P., (194)
Goullier, A., 2105*
Gouw, W. L., 1428*
Goverd, K. A., 3101
Gowda, H. T., 2670
Gower, P. H., 2322*
Gowland, E., (2523)*
Goya, N., 269*
Goyal, S. M., 3*, 4*, 2405
Graabaek, A. M., (3126)*
Grab, B., 3172*
Grace, M., (3190)*
Gracheva, L. A., 278*
Gracheva, L. I., 1006*
Gradkovskaya, N. V., 1006
Gradoni, L., 2371*
Graf, E. C., 344*
Graham, D. Y., (3335)*
Graham, S., 97, (1085)
Grahneis, H., 2402*
Grainger, K., 339*
Grakovich, R. I., 3050
Grandien, M., (3328)*
Grandjean, P., 1035
Grandry, J., (1199)*
Granfors, K., (2957)
Grange, J. M., 172
Gräni, R., 302
Granicki, O., 1382
Grannikova, S. A., 1948
Granström, M. L., 1903*, 3833
Grant, G., (5)*
Grant, I. W. B., 329*
Grass, P. N., 294*
Grassl, E., 775
Grauballe, P. C., 1897*
Grauthoff, H. J., 1712*
Graves, J. O., 1180
Gray, A. K., 886*
Gray, B. M., 824, (3234)
Gray, E. D., (1842)*
Gray, G., 427*
Gray, G. E., 1468
Gray, G. R., 1477
Gray, J. A., 480*, 3604*
Grazi, G., 2546*
Graziani, B., 1481*
Graziano, J. H., 1036*
Greaves, P. G., 2236
Greco, M., 2637*
Green, M., (2278), 2662*
Green, M. J., 1148
Green, P., 1206*
Greenberg, G., 1075*
Greenberg, H. B., (1276), 2589
Greenberg, M., 329*
Greenberg, R. N., 2960
Greenberg, S. B., 617, (2182)*
Greene, G. R., 353, (1539)
Greene, J., 525*
Greenhood, G. P., 3740
Greenman, R. L., 133*
Greenwald, H. P., (92)
Greenwood, B. M., (1534)*
Greenwood, D., 551*, 552, 1157, 1161, 2541*
Greenwood, J. R., (2557)
Greenwood, M. R., 2009*
Gregg, M. B., 914
Gregor, A., 3638
Gregorio, P., 3127
Gregory, E. M., (2965)*
Gregory, W. W., (3369)
Gremillion, D. H., 629
Grendahl, J. G., (2528)
Grenville-Mathers, R., 2910
Gresham, E. L., (3516)*
Gresser, I., (1918)*
Greville, A., 770
Grieble, H. G., (1217)*
Grieco, M. H., 3528*
Griesemer, R. A., 1234*
Griffin, D. E., (2331)*
Griffin, J. A., (3558)
Griffin, P. E., 3544*
Griffith, W. C., 3107*
Griffiths, E. K., 2569*
Griggs, G. A., 2915*
Grigorenko, T. A., 345*
Grigoriadou-Edipides, A., 2609*
Grimaldi, G., 3480*
Grimont, F., (193)*
Grimont, P. A. D., (193)
Grinberg, L., 3280*
Grinenko, V., 3160*
Grinvald, I. M., (2422)
Grist, N. R., 1286, 1938, 3081*
Gritti, P., 2702*
Grizzard, M. B., 930
Grøan, K., 2496*
Grob, P. J., 1936*
Gröbner, W., (3802)*
Grodzicka-Królak, H., 1650*
Grokhovskaya, I. M., 130*, 3032*
Groot Obbink, D. J., 1503*, 2533*
Grose, C., (134), 3827
Gross, R. J., 550*, 2583*, 3539
Gross, W., 3485*
Grosse, G., 3596*
Grosset, J., (171)
Grossgebauer, K., 1236*
Grosslight, G. M., 891
Grossman, M., (310)*
Grossman, R. A., 607*
Grossmann, G., (401)
Grossmuller, F., 1214*
Grossowicz, N., 1476*
Grot, A. V., 1229*
Groth, O., 1697
Grover, B. D., 2227*
Grufferman, S., 2104
Gruft, H., 1855
Grumbles, T. G., (3115)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Grunbaum, B. W., 115*
Gründer, K., 2514*
Grunnet, K., 1051
Grunt, J., 1158, 2885*
Grylack, L. J., 2892
Grzybowski, S., 1546*
Gschnait, F., (3444)*
Guarino, A., 1207
Guarino, L. A., 2646*
Guarino, P., (855), 2579*
Gubash, S. M., 885
Guerin, N., 1194*
Guerra, M., 2066
Guerrant, R. L., (565), 866
Guglielmino, S., 341
Guidi, E., 1564
Guidotti, T. L., (2810)
Guin, J. D., 3078
Guinée, P. A. M., 3540
Guiscafre, H., 848*
Guízar-Vázquez, J., (93)*
Gulliver, M., 3200*
Gumennik, A. E., 1257*
Gump, D. W., 905*, 1701*, 3064
Gunning, J. J., 589*
Günther, E., 1777*
Gupta, B. M., 3910*
Gupta, H. P., 2364
Gupta, J. L., 867*
Gupta, J. M., (412)*, 1426*
Gupta, K. G., 2230
Gupta, N. P., (3891)*, 3910*
Gupta, S. K., 2364*, 3051*
Gurari-Rotman, D., 1609*, (2254)*
Gurwith, M., 365
Gust, I. D., 957*, 964*, 966*, 2306*, 2318, 2692*, (3342)*, 3576*
Gustavson, L. P., 1000*
Gut, W., 3861*
Guthertz, L. S., 2789*
Gutiérrez, D. A., 2309*
Gutierrez, Y., 1008
Gutschik, E., 507
Gutteridge, C. S., (3494)
Gutzwiller, F., 3690*
Guymon, L. F., (459)
Guze, L. B., 1544*, 1597*, 3750*
Gwaltney, J. M. Jr, 148*, 639, 1275*
Gyorkos, T. W., 3598*

H

Haagensen, D. E. Jr, 2855
Haahr, S., 3820*
Haas, H., 684*
Haas, J. E., 366*
Haase, M., 1306
Habermann, E., (1604)
Haburchak, D. R., 853
Hackel, D. B., 681*
Haddow, A. D., 574*
Hadlow, W. J., 1311*
Hadsher, R., 271*
Haeger, K., (2384)*
Haffenden, G. P., 650*
Hafiz, S., 1531*, 1806*, 1809
Hagedorn, H. J., 1494
Hagen, C., 1094*
Haggard, M. E., 1000*
Hagger, R., (57)*
Hahn, E., 1220*, 2798
Haidaris, C. G., (2942)*
Haig, D. A., 2716*
Haile, R. W., 1130*
Hájek, V., (1169)*
Hakama, M., 1118*, 3700*
Hal'ak, O., (1852)*
Halbasch, G., 1764*
Halde, C., 2369*
Hall, B. D., 1764*
Hall, C. B., 912, 2295, 2686
Hall, D. J., 2035*, 2436
Hall, I., 2231*
Hall, M. S., 3142
Hall, N. K., 1970*
Hall, R. T., (504)*, 2159*
Hall, S., 1039*
Hall, T., 963*
Hall, W. H., 1359, 1700*, 3491
Hall, W. W., (308)*, 3000
Hallauer, C., 3359*
Hallberg, T., 3593*
Halle, S., 3589*
Hallén, A., 3217*
Haller, O., (1918)
Hallett, A. F., 1838*
Halliday, M. L., 2086
Hallman, N., 416*, 3668*
Halme, H., 2118*
Halmekoski, J., (3933)*
Halonen, P., 932*, 2288*, 3853*
Halota, W., 3344*
Halperin, M., 3460*
Halpin, T. J., 2683*
Halsey, N. A., 259
Halstead, S. B., 638*, 3584*
Halter, F., 2890*
Hamann, C., 3146*
Hambleton. P., 210, 1593*, 1594
Hambling, M. H., 980*, 3865*
Hambraeus, A., 3212*
Hamel, K. L., 220*
Hamers, A. J. H., (1446)*
Hamilton, D., (1417)
Hamilton, D. L., 21
Hamilton, G. E., 2021*
Hamilton, J. R., 3679
Hamilton, P. J. S., 1399*, 1453*
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., 817
Hammer, M., 3544*
Hammerberg, S., 727*
Hammersen, F., 2671*
Hammond, G. L., 327*
Hammond, G. W., 1184*
Hampson, A. W., 2282*
Handzo, I., 1976*
Hänel, K., 1373
Hanis, N. M., (3472)*
Hankin, J. H., 1469
Hanna, B. A., 1525*
Hanna, J. M., 1451
Hannigan, M., 3382*
Hänninen, P. T., 2288*
Hannuksela, M., 2770*
Hansen, J. C., 1051*
Hansen, J. P. H., 1284*
Hansen, W., 1183, (2600)*, 2601
Hanshaw, J. B., 737*
Hansman, D., 892*, (3521)
Hanson, C. V., 2643
Hanson, C. W., 126
Hanson, G. A., 131*
Hanson, L. Å., 3258*
Hanson, R. P., (1967)*
Hansson, H. A., (554)*
Hantz, O., 971*
Hanzlik, R., 785*
Haque, N., 515*
Hara, K., 1303*
Hara, T., 584
Harber, P., 682*
Harburg, E., 2486
Harcus, A. W., (3401)
Harding, G., 365*
Harding, N. G. L., (2388)*
Hardy, G. E. Jr, 657*
Hardy, J. L., 221*
Hardy, M. A., 1521
Haring, O. M., 3650*
Harker, P., 2450*
Harkess, N. K., (163)
Harkness, J., 1012
Harlap, S., 1645*
Harley, E. J., 1955*
Harley, J. D., 1479
Harley, R. A., 1406*
Harlin, J., 1155*
Harmon, M. W., (2661)
Harms, J. L., 2764*
Harper, M. H., 1173*
Harper, W. E. S., 570*
Harrell, L. J., 1516, 2896
Harries, M. G., 1740*
Harrington, J. M., (1737)
Harrington, R. Jr, (3289)*
Harris, A. S., 2998*
Harris, D. J., 2159*
Harris, G. W., 3131*
Harris, L. F., 1215*
Harrison. A. K., 307
Harrison, D. N., 874*
Harrison, R. B., 3503*
Harrison, V. R., 1960
Harrison, W. O., 2872
Harris-Smith, P. W., 1594*
Harshman, S., (1829)
Hart, J. T., 3174
Hartlapp, J. H., 719*
Hartley, C. L., 2219
Hartsock, R. J., 604*
Harvald, B., (2488)
Harvey, R. P., 708
Harvey, R. W. S., 1200, (1560)
Harvey, S. M., (205)*
Harwin, J., 69*
Harwood, S. J., 2043
Hasell, S. K., 3845*
Hashimoto, H., (1610)
Hashimoto, K., (3567)*
Hashimoto, M., 1054
Hashimoto, T., 701, (2723)*
Hasler, P., 241

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Hass, G., 3445*
Hassani, N., 2110*
Hassman, P., 45*
Hassmanová, V., 45*
Hastie, T. J., 3496*
Hastings, D. H., 2940
Hatch, M. T., 2257*
Hatten, B. A., (1219)
Hattori, K. I., (188)*
Hattwick, M. A. W., 3842*
Haug, K. W., 2300
Haupt, I., 714*
Hause, L. L., 131*
Hausenblasová, M., 514*
Hausler, W. J. Jr, 660*, (2323)*
Häussinger, K., 3420*
Haveman, R. H., 1070
Havill, J. H., 3940*
Hawat, H., (2003)*
Hawker, A. J., 3576*
Hawkes, P., 1931*
Hawksworth, M., 1816*
Hawthorne, V. M., 1097, 3687
Hay, D., 71*
Hayashi, K., (291)
Hayatsu, E., 318
Haybittle, J. L., 3477
Hayden, G. F., 2292
Hayes, C. G., 984
Hayes, D. E., 658*
Hayes, D. K., (1999)*
Hayes, J., 1012*
Hayes, K., 1251*
Hayes, P. S., 2234*
Hayes, S. F., (2355)
Hayflick, L., (319)*
Haynes, B. W. Jr, 2572*
Hayward, N. J., 1866
Hazelwood, B., 80*
Hazen, T. C., 1869
Hazendonk, A. G., 1928*
Hazleman, B. L., 2623*, 3198*
Hazlett, D. T. G., 223
Healy, G. R., 717*, (2378)*
Heaney, S., 3153
Heaney, T., 304*, 2715*
Hearne, T., 1039*
Heasman, M. A., (2437), 3648
Heath, D. D., (2756)*
Heath, R. B., 1648*
Heaton, C. L., 331*
Heaton, S., 1596*
Hebeler, B. H., (121)*
Hebert, C. N., 886*
Hechemy, K. E., 2354
Heckels, J. E., 461*
Hecker, R., (3482)*
Heckmatt, J. Z., 2361
Heczko, P. B., 2158*
Hederstedt, B., (147)
Hedström, S. A., (359)*, 2247*
Heeger, E., 271*
Hefti, J., 2714
Hegarty, C. P., 1715*
Heghinian, S., 91*
Heide, K. G., (942)
Heidelberger, M., (1846)
Heidemann, P., 2494*
Heim, L. R., 232*
Hein, H. A., 1056
Hein, K., 3675
Heino, M., (1743)
Heinrich, U., 1027
Heinz, F., 240, 527*, 3830*, 3839
Heinze, P. A., 2618
Heise, H., 600*, 3821*
Hejkal, T. W., (3618)
Hejl, Z., (2485)*
Helaha, D., (2521)*, (2924)*
Helary, M., 3884*
Helbichová, R., 3105*
Helenius, A., (3356)*
Helgeland, A., 439*, 2489
Helgstrand, E., 1949*
Heller, A., (2254)*
Heller, J. L., 3144*
Heller, R. F., 1465
Heller-Szöllösy, E., 2749*
Hellström, L., 2768*
Hellwig, R., 2400*
Helms, P., 3156*
Helsing, K. J., 2101
Helwig, W. B., 716*
Hemming, V. G., (504)*
Hems, G., 950*
Henderson, B. E., 99*, 1468*, 2103*
Henderson, F. W., 267, 2687
Henderson, G. N., 1964
Henderson, V., 3411*
Hendley, J. O., 148*, 639*, 1275
Heng, S. H., 3434*
Henjý, J., 1195
Henkin, R. I., 1439*
Henle, G., (3319)*
Henle, W., (3319)
Hennessy, J. N., 2593*
Henriksen, R., 2162*
Henriksen, S. D., (1841)
Henry, C., 604
Henry, M., 1059*
Henry, W. L., 1449*
Hepburn, P., (1828)*
Herbert, A., 2831
Herbert, W. J., (1491)
Herbertson, B. M., 686*
Herceg, M., 386*
Heremans, H., 1639*
Hergemöller, R., 2305*
Hermann, G. J., (2242)*
Hernández, H., 3354*
Herrler, G., (2681)*
Herrmann, E. C. Jr, 1606
Hershko, C., 1476*, (2109)
Herskowitz, J., 2805
Hervada, A. R., (3075)*
Herwitt, P., 756*
Herzenberg, L. A., 2828
Herzog, P., (2191)*
Herzog, V., 3213
Hess, G., 981
Hesseltine, C. W., (2406)*
Hetherington, C. M., 685*
Hetherington, R. W., 71
Hetzel, D. J., (3482)
Hetzel, M. R., (1547)*
Heublein, P. C., 2938*
Heussler, M., 945*
Hewitt, W. G., 878*
Hewitt, W. L., 812*
Heydorn, A. O., 719*
Heyndrickx, A., (3412)*
Heyrman, K. A., 1981*
Hickie, J. B., 1106*
Hickish, D. E., (3124)
Hicks, E. J., 1126
Hidayet, N., 1603*
Hieber, J. P., 952
Hiemstra, H., 3008*
Higbee, J. W., 853*
Higginson, A., (2640)*
Higgs, D. R., (3711)
Higgs, R., 2537*
Highsmith, A. K., 1590
Hightower, A. W., 3304*
Hilfenhaus, J., 671, 3036*
Hilgers, J., 2975*
Hill, D., 1093, 3187
Hill, D. L., 3740*
Hill, G. B., 2961
Hill, H. R., (504)*
Hill, P. D. H., 1761*
Hill, R. L., (2663)*
Hilleman, M. R., 627*, 1942*, 3866*
Hillerdal, G., 754
Hillerdal, O., 533*
Hilless, A. D., 2098*
Hillmann, E., 3721
Hilmas, D. E., (2325)*
Hilton, A. L., 494*
Himmelberger, D. U., 1456
Hine, C. H., 25
Hinman, A. R., 914*, (3826)*
Hinshaw, V. S., 1912
Hinson, P. L., 534*
Hinthorn, D. R., 2764*, 3936*
Hinton, J., 1120
Hinton, N. A., 2593*
Hinuma, Y., (1247)*
Hirai, N., 1346*
Hirano, S., (3533)*
Hirata, Y., (151)
Hirsch, C. S., 3161*
Hirsch, R. L., (2331)
Hirsch, R. P., 1869*
Hirsch, S. R., (2725)*
Hirschman, S. Z., 1950
Hirst, K., 3177*
Hirt, H. M., 900*
Hiscock, J. A., 1925*
Hiss, J., (3796)*
Hitze, K. L., (3397)*
Hitzig, W., (3306)*
Hjermann, I., 439, 2489*
Ho, H. C., 1472
Ho, H. H., 1377*
Ho, P. C., 1572
Hobbs, B. C., 1730
Hobbs, M. S. T., 3642*
Hobbs, R. P., 3101*
Hobbs, S. J., 274*
Hobson, D., 313*
Hochstein-Mintzel, V., 3207*
Hodder, R. A., 2693*
Hodes, D. S., 1517*
Hodge, W. C., 465, (2874)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Hodges, G. R., 2764, 2992, 3936*
Hodková, Z., 301*
Hoeprich, P. D., 324*, 823*, 2545*, (3592)*, 3593
Hoffbrand, A. V., 3197
Hoffbrand, B. I., 3121*
Hoffman, D., (2072)*
Hoffman, H., 883*
Hoffman, M., (233)*, 906*
Hoffman, P. C., 534
Hoffman, P. S., 568*
Hoffman, T. A., 133*
Hoffmann, E. O., (2372)
Hofhuis, F. M. A., 167*
Hofman, A., 2487
Hofman, I. L., (3256)*
Hofmann, H., 919*
Hofmann, R., 600*, 3821*
Hofstad, T., (3302)
Hofstetter, A., (3368)
Hogstedt, C., 2796
Hohl, P., 666
Høiby, N., 3799*
Hojecka, A., 3422*
Holden, J. M., 3667
Holden, R. A., 3064*
Holden, U. P., 411
Holder, I. A., (2942)
Holeyšovský, R., (3523)
Holford, T. R., 2044*, 2440*
Holland, P. V., 2739*
Holland, W. W., 1466
Hollick, G. E., 222
Hollis, D. G., (2555)*, 2938*
Hollò, M., 3769*
Hollós, I., 898*
Holloway, D. C., 1052*
Holm, S. E., (147)*, 1357*
Holmberg, K., 3593
Holmberg, O., (2171)*
Holmberg, P. C., 3660
Holme, I., 439*, 2489*
Holmes, B., 1582, 2246, 2248, 3279*
Holmes, C., (400)
Holmes, D. W., 3149*
Holmes, G. E., 3563*
Holmes, I. H., 282*, 957*, 958*
Holmes, K. K., 460*, 3220*
Holmes, R., 657*
Holmes, R. K., 1863*
Holmes, S., 3635*
Holmgren, J., 3779
Holmquist, L., 2678
Holt, G., 3594*
Holt, R. J., 692
Holten, E., 513, 2176
Holubová, J., 299*
Holzer, E., 3281
Homasson, J.-P., 3620*
Homma, M., (2293)*
Honigberg, B. M., (3600)*
Hoo, R., 2654*
Hood, L. J., 768
Hooghe-Peters, E. L., (1264)*, (1920)
Hook, E. W. III, 1017
Hooper, J., 795*
Hoorn, B., 2335*
Hoover, D. L., 3777*
Hope-Simpson, R. E., 3841
Höpken, W., 1940*, 2990*
Hopkin, J. M., (2471)
Hopkins, R., 976
Hoppe, I., 649*
Horáková, D., 1110*
Horbowska, H., 1650
Horikoshi, A., (3160)*
Horino, K., (3575)*
Horn, B. R., 2915*
Horn, H., 114*, 2402*, 3213*
Horne, T. J., 3842*
Hornick, R. B., 3777*
Hornig, C., 1271*
Horowitz, J. G., (42)
Horowitz, S. D., (1345)*
Horst, J., (2577)*
Horstman, S. W., (3118)*
Horstmeier, C. D., 687*
Horton, R., 1126*
Horvath, E., (2430)*
Horváth, E., (1604)*
Horváth, I., 1992*
Horwood, L. J., 2051*, 2448*
Hoschatt, H., (3295)
Hosein, H. R., 374
Hosier, N. T., (621)*
Hosking, D. J., (5)
Hoskins, T. W., 1255, 2280
Hosmer, M. E., (162)
Hotař, Z., 2780
Houang, M. T. W., 2862
Houff, S. A., (2344)
House, F., 414*
Houston, W. E., 983
Housworth, J., (1737)*
Houten, L., 2852*
Houtmeyers, J., 2781*
Hovelius, B., 2165, 3744*
Howald, H., 3690*
Howard, C. R., 1665*, 1939, 2260*
Howard, J. B., 1362
Howard, J. E. Sr, 1362*
Howarth, B., 891*
Howat, P., 406*
Howe, C., 893*, (3043)*
Howe, T. G. B., (2151)*
Howell, J. C., 849*
Hower, J., 19*
Howie, V., 522*
Howit, I. P., 495*
Høyer, H., 1694*
Hozák, A., 2748*
Hozoc, M., 1893*
Hrabovský, F., 1110*
Hrbáč, I., 2197*
Hronovský, V., (986)
Hrubec, Z., 3678*
Hruby, D. E., 2646
Hruby, L., 2563*
Hrušková, J., 251
Hrustic, O., 1404*
Hryniewicz, W., (1842)
Hsu, C. H., 1235*
Hsu, S. H., 982
Hu, S. C., 267*
Huang, C. Y., 977*
Huang, M. H., 982*
Huard, M., 990
Hubálek, Z., 1670, 1673, 3023*, (3030)
Hubbard, H. C., 3201
Hubbard, J. C., 1970
Hubbell, C. A., 824*
Huber, H. C., 3207*
Huber, J., 953*
Hubrechts, J. N., 1499*
Hudec, J., (1946)*
Hudson, M. J., (3546)*
Huehns, E. R., 2862*
Huel, G., 1372, 2480
Huf, R. L., 1720
Huffman, J. H., 1882*
Hufnagle, K. G., 3566*
Huggins, M. B., 2220*
Hughes, C. A., 1931*
Hughes, D., 1876
Hughes, G. J., 58*
Hughes, G. R. V., 1132*
Hughes, J. H., 2604*
Hughes, R. A., (3265)*
Huizenga, L. J., (1994)*
Hulka, B. S., 1760
Hull, P. R., 2366
Hullebroeck, G., 1419*
Hulley, S. B., 2075*
Humbert, B., 2011*
Humphries, C., 776
Humphries, W. R., 1387*, 1388*
Hunt, B. M., 788*
Hunt, S., (1347)*
Hunt, V., 2692*
Hunt, V. R., 752
Hunter, E. F., 2869, 3215
Hunter, J. S., 1757
Hunter, W. M., 1939*
Huntingford, P., 406
Huppert, M., 710, 3902
Hurley, L. S., 778*, 2061
Hurst, C. J., 3084
Hurtrel, B., 994*
Husain, O. A. N., (3191)*
Huskisson, E. C., 2774
Husman, K., 748*
Husmann, K., 3199*
Huston, A. C., 324
Hutchins, P., 1209
Hutchison, W. M., (3395)*
Huuskonen, M. S., 36, 37, 1049*, 3639
Huyghe, B. J. H., 3610
Hyman, I. S., 536*, 1551*
Hytönen, I., 2085*
Hyvärinen, J., (34)*

I

Ibscher, B., 3883*
Ichiman, Y., (3741)*
Idman, M., 2407
Ielasi, G., 3892
Ifekwunigue, M., 1256*
Iftimovici, M., 3824*
Igarashi, A., 1961

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Iglódi, F., 3769
Igumnov, B. G., 1301
Iida, H., 935*, 2634*
Ikeda, M., 2418*
Il'in, I. I., (2130)
Iliyenko, V. I., 931*
Ilja, R. M., 1968, 2357
Iljinskikh, I. N., 2754*
Iljinskikh, N. N., 2754
Ilnitsky, A. P., 94*
Ilonen, J., 2648
Imada, A., 2591*
Imamura, S., 1226
Imamura, T., (3533)
Imbs, D., 261*, 3861*
Imperato, P. J., 3843
Incledon, G. M., 1866*
Inderbitzin, T. M., 197*
Indulski, J., (2024)
Infante, P. F., 3471
Infection, 1013
Ingbar, M. L., 3149*
Ingemann-Jensen, J., 2271*
Inman, W. H. W., 3610
Inoue, M., 2217*
Inouye, S., (273)
Int. Ag. Res. on Cancer, (746), 2090, 2091, 2096, 2851, 3119
Int. Ass. Biol. Standardization, 670
Int. Commn on Radiol. Protect., (751)
Int. Geogr. Union, 1723
Int. Lead Zinc Res. Org., 16
Inui, T. S., 3144*
Ioachim, H. L., 1116*
Ionescu, N., 368*, 3092*
Iosub, C., 2956*
Ipsen, J., 2271*
Irmscher, G., 1401
Irvine, D., 2126*
Irving, L. G., 2692*
Irving, W. S. Jr, (3115)
Isaacson, R. E., (557)*
Isacsohn, M., 1645, 2296
Isacson, P., (2287)*, 3571*
Isacsson, S. O., 2089*
Isenberg, R. A., 608*
Isherwood, D. R., (3493)
Ishibashi, M., 3269
Ishida, M., 2680*
Ishida, N., 924*, (937)*, 1298*, (2293), 2991*, 3860*, 3879*
Ishida, S., (3759)*
Ishii, A., (3047)*
Ishikawa, E., 2316*
Ishizaki, H., (333)
Ishizu, J. I., (2925)*
Ising, E., (1506)
Islam, S., 3772*
Islambekov, E. S., 1351*
Issell, B. F., 355
Isupov, Yu. I., 2759*
Ito, J. I., 2137*
Ito, Y., 2096*
Itskovitz, H. D., 3178*
Ivanov, A. S., 3603*
Ivanov, V. S., 3921*
Ivanova, L. M., 894*
Ivanovskii, I. G., 1301*
Iversen, O. J., (3221)*
Iverson, G. M., 2828*
Ivins, B. E., (678)
Iwarson, S., 843, 3765, 3874
Iwasa, S., (3759)*
Iwińska, B., 2684*
Iyngkaran, N., 1210, 2377
Izak, G., 1476*
Izbický, A., 1921

J

Jabbour, J. T., 259*
Jabłońska, S., (2734)
Jacewicz, M., 2214*
Jackett, P. S., 2562*
Jackson, C. M., 1925*
Jackson, D., (2475)
Jackson, G. G., 357*, 3497*
Jackson, H., 1518*, 1519*
Jackson, L. J., 485
Jackson, R., 3200
Jackson, R. T., 558*, 1215
Jacob, A. E., (154)*
Jacobi, E., 3199*
Jacobi, H. D., 2356
Jacobs, D. E., 2735, 3071*
Jacobs, J. Y., 3231
Jacobs, M. R., 1162, 1529, 1850, 3552*
Jacobs, P. H., 3912*
Jacobs, R., (1403)
Jacobsen, J., 3930*
Jacobson, J. E., 1919*
Jacobsson, P. A., (2279)*
Jacobus, N. V., 2889*
Jacquemin, J. L., 369*
Jacquier, M. F., 971*
Jaeger, O., 671*, 1677
Jaffe, H. W., 447
Jagielski, M., (3894)*
Jahan, M. T., (1199)*
Jahn, G., (2181)*
Jahre, J. A., 358
Jahrling, P. B., 653, 2713*
Jain, R., 633*
Jain, R. C., 1109
Jaiswal, A. K., 389
Jakhreddine, F., 2920*
Jakoniuk, P., 2363
James, A. N., 2517, (3724)*
James, D. G., 2114*
James, D. K., 2447
James, L. S., (500)*
Jamieson, A. F., (3257)
Jančikić, B., 258, 520
Janeczko, J., 2696*
Janerich, D. T., 3437*
Jang, S. S., 2545*
Jankowski, M. A., 3861
Janney, F. A., (3043)*
Janowiec, J., 851*
Jansen, P., 1649*, 2305*
Jansen, W. H., 3540*
Jansson, F., 2768*
Januška, J., 3830*, 3839*
Januszkiewicz, J., 1562
Jaques, E., 46
Jarman, C. M. B., 3677
Jarratt, M., (3822)
Jarrett, R. J., 102
Jarstrand, C., 497*
Järvisalo, J., 1394
Jarząbek, Z., 3862
Jarząbek-Chorzelska, M., (2734)*
Jaudon, M. C., 742*, 744*
Jaworska, M., 1327*
Jeansson, S., (2650)
Jeffery, B., 853*
Jeffrey, D., 553*
Jeffries, C. D., 599*
Jegasothy, B. V., 1695*
Jelense, S., (1414)*
Jelić, A., 3321
Jelić, O., 3321*
Jelinek, E., (3030)*
Jelínková, J., 1835*
Jeljaszewicz, J., 2158*
Jelliffe, D. B., (404)
Jelliffe, E. F. P., (404)*
Jemos, J., 1774*
Jemsek, J. G., (2182)
Jen, K. F., 2667*
Jen, T., 1103
Jendritzky, G., 3709
Jenis, E. H., (2694)*
Jenkin, H. M., (3718)*, (3881)*
Jenkins, D. C., 2159*
Jenkins, L. V., 421*
Jenkins, M., 275*
Jenkins, P., 1583
Jenkins, P. A., 1553
Jennings, R., 249*, 618, 1254*, (1262)*, 1914*, 3847*
Jensen, G. E., (3414)
Jensen, H. R., 3106*
Jensen, K., 3076*
Jensen, O. M., (2432)
Jentsch, E., 2494
Jephcott, A. E., 1496
Jepsen, O. B., 507*
Jeřábek, J., 3082
Jereb, S., 3437*
Jessen, O., 2359*
Jevons, S., 1823*, 2887
Ježek, P., 542*
Jiatai, L., 3274
Jick, H., 3475, (3701)*
Jimenez Misas, C. A., 3223*
Jira, J., 3068*
Jivani, S. K. M., 415
Jocz, R. J., 3840*
Jodal, U., 3258*
Johansson, E. A., 2118
Johansson, M. E., (2279), (3328)
John, T. J., 350*, 2704, 3010*
Johnson, A. M., 1322*, 3601
Johnson, B. K., 1667*, 1673*, (2708)*, 3023*
Johnson, E. A., (828)*
Johnson, G. J., 2477
Johnson, G. L., (863)
Johnson, H., 350*
Johnson, H. J., 29*
Johnson, H. M., (1885)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Johnson, K. G., 190*
Johnson, P. J., 3343
Johnson, R., (2368)*
Johnson, R. C., 588*
Johnson, R. D., 1076*
Johnson, R. H., 334*
Johnson, R. T., (2331)*
Johnson, T., 559*
Johnson, W. D., 2849*, (3186)*, 3698*
Johnson, W. D. Jr, 1017*
Johnson, W. M., 190, 3913*
Johnsson, G., 3610
Johnsson, J., (3499)*
Johnston, D., 1478*
Johnston, R. N., 3245*
Johnstone, F. D., 58
Jokipii, A. M. M., 1708
Jokipii, L., 1708*
Joller, P., (3306)*
Joly, J., 518*
Joncas, J. H., 1245
Jones, A. S., 1464*
Jones, B. M., 782*
Jones, B. R., 1898
Jones, D. M., 2553*
Jones, D. R., 3652
Jones, F., 1026*, 1991
Jones, H. E., 2773*
Jones, H. J., 1113*
Jones, J., 756*
Jones, J. G., 3455*
Jones, K., 2854*
Jones, K. G., 2417*
Jones, K. L., (1765)*
Jones, K. W., 711
Jones, O. G., 447*
Jones, R., 2472*, 3825
Jones, R. J., 867, 3798
Jones, W. D. Jr, 2561
Jones, W. H., 187*
Jongbloet, P. H., (1446)
Joossens, J. V., 3691
Jordan, G. W., 823*, 904*, 1881
Jordan, T., 976*
Jordon, R. E., (3315)
Jorgensen, D., 3489
Jorgensen, J., 186*
Jorgensen, J. H., 521
Joseph, S. W., 854*, 2597*
Joseph-François, A., 875*
Joshua, H., 1127*
Joubert, L., 2715*
J. Epidem. Community Hlth, 48
J. Infect., 3205
J. Med. Virol., 1939
Jovanovic, D., 833*
Joynson, D. H. M., 3251
Judd, B. D., 294*
Judson, F. N., 445*
Juhlin, I., (2384)*
Juldorf, F., 1526*
Julian, D. G., 2084*
Jumin, A., (1199)*
Jun-Di, P., 3305*
Junge, W., 122*
Junod, B., 3690*
Jupp, K. M., 83
Juranek, D. D., 2375*, 3391*
Jürgenssen, O., 614
Juřicová, Z., 1670*
Jussawalla, D. J., 2100*
Just, M., 260, 616
Juven, B. J., 2883*

K

Kaaman, T., 700
Kabanova, E. A., (1684)*
Kabasawa, Y., (3047)
Kabins, S. A., 2888
Kabiri, M., 1273
Kabler, P., 169*, (2522)*
Kabuubi, J. B. L., 847
Kaczmarski, M., 3070
Kadivar, D., 1273*
Kadlec, V., 2373, 2374
Kado, M., 3474
Kaduk, B., 1010*
Kafman, R., (449)*
Kagamimori, S., 1374
Kagan, A., 2484*, 2848
Kagan, B. M., 1800*
Kagan, G. Ya., (2360)*
Kagawa, H., (2925)
Kageler, W. V., 332*
Kahane, I., (3899)*
Kahane, S., 3856
Kahl, W., 667
Kahlmeter, G., (359)*, 1016*
Kahn, A., 3939
Kahn, E., 3626*
Kahn, S. B., 3284*
Kaijser, B., 496*, 1213, 2902*, (3541)
Kaiserová, E., 3350*
Kajosaari, M., 3157*
Kakizoe, T., (23)*
Kákosy, T., 1407
Kalapothaki, V., 2926
Kaláš, D., 2748
Kaldor, J., 479, (3342)*, 3520
Kales, A., 3073
Kales, J. D., 3073*
Káli, G., 898*
Kalica, A. R., 960*, 961
Kalimo, K. O. K., 598*
Kalitina, T. A., 1270
Kalkani-Boussiakou, H., (1831)*
Kallay, M., 3883*
Källén, B., 3659*
Kallings, L. O., 3593
Kalliomäki, J. L., 516*, 3291
Kałużewski, S., 1689, (3894)
Kamei, K., 1497, 3066
Kamel, N. M., 1603
Kameyama, S., 215, 470*
Kaminski, M., 73
Kamme, C., (359)*, 1016
Kammholz, J., 1777*
Kampelmacher, E. H., (2574)*, 3253*
Kampfner, G. L., 602*
Kan, W. K., 108
Kanaaneh, H. A. K., 2820
Kanai, K., 538*
Kanclerski, K., (1842)*
Kandall, S. R., (3436)*
Kandel, J. S., 3376
Kane, J., 1333*, 1703, (2523)
Kane, J. G., 823
Kane, R. L., (400)*
Kaneko, I., 3649*
Kaneko, T., (2240)
Kang, K. Y., 3114
Kangro, H. O., 1648
Kania, V., (3030)*
Kannel, W. B., 1121, 3460*
Kanra, G., 941*
Kantero, R. L., 416*
Kanto, W. P., 3740*
Kańtoch, M., 261, 3861*
Kantor, R. J., 3840*
Kantorovich-Prokudina, E. N., 1261*, 1917
Kao, M., (165)*
Kaper, J., 2597
Kapetanakis, G., 3596*
Kapikian, A. Z., 959*–961*, (1276)*, 1277
Kapitonova, M. E., 2429*
Kaplan, A. S., 1616*
Kaplan, S., 831*
Kaprio, J., 1460*
Kapsiotis, G. D., (1444)
Karabatsos, N., (3029)
Karaki, T., 292*
Karas', Z., 3422*
Karayalcin, G., 2110
Karayiannis, P., 313*
Karchmer, A. W., (2113), 3747
Karganova, E. V., 2013*
Karhausen, L., 3480*
Kariev, T. M., 1351
Karimi, A., 1172*
Karmali, M. A., (3270), 3789
Karoji, Y., 292*
Karpatkin, M., 2272*
Karp-Damdin, M., 1151
Karsch, W., (3743)
Karthigasu, K. T., 566*
Kasanen, A., 1020
Kasao, M., 1226*
Kasatiya, S., 448*
Kasel, J. A., (926), (2661)*
Kashtanova, M. G., 1804*
Kaslow, H. R., (863)*
Kašová, V., 610
Kasper, D. L., (2963)
Kasper, M., 346*
Kass, E. H., 3502*
Kassur, B., 2696*
Kastello, M. D., (3372)*
Kasymova, K. A., 2951
Katabami, J., 3649
Katchaki, J. N., 975
Kates, J. R., 2646*
Kato, H., 2848*
Kato, T., 1374*
Katsnelson, B. A., 2025
Katsushima, N., 1620*
Katz, N., (2760)*
Katz, S. M., 3284
Katzenellenbogen, E., (2582)*
Katzenelson, E., 1731*, 3089
Kaufert, J. M., (1067)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Kauffman, C. A., (1262)*
Kaufman, H. E., 1900
Kaufman, L., 711*, 995, 996
Kaufman, R. H., 1905*
Kaufmann, A. F., 2948*
Kaufmann, P., 1131*
Kaul, A., (1266), (2694)
Kaul, B., 1036*
Kaulen, D. R., (2360)*
Kaulfers, P. M., (2181)*
Kaustová, J., 527, 2197
Kaverin, N. V., 1917*
Kaw, J. L., 389*
Kawano, S., 1374*
Kawasaki, H., 2863
Kay, K., (95)*
Kaye, D., 356*
Käyhty, H., 515*, (1848)*
Kaźmierczuk, J., 3363*
Keane, C. T., 2867*
Keck, A., 3174
Kedmi, S., 3089*
Kędzia, W., (3529)*
Keeling, P. W. N., (1985)
Keighley, M. R. B., 1224, 1879
Keil, H. R., 3934
Keith, W. J., 770*
Kelada, F., 1751
Kelleher, P. C., 2442*
Keller, H., 2714*
Kellett, J. M., 3677*
Kellogg, D. S. Jr, (158)*
Kelly, M. T., 3224*
Kelly, R., 3480*
Kelman, G. R., 3631
Kelsey, J. L., 2044*, 2856*
Kelterborn, E., 2922
Kelty, R. H., 1700*
Kendal, A. P., (917), 1913*, 3323, (3327)*
Kendall, M. J., 1015
Kendell, R. E., 1781
Kendig, E. L., 849*
Kennard, D., 420*
Kennedy, D. H., 2194
Kennedy, N. D., (2640)
Kenny, A., (3306)*
Kenward, C., 2835*
Kenyon, R. H., 683*, (3375)*
Keren, D. F., (3538)
Keren, G., (3796)
Kern, E. R., 2257*, 2652
Kero, M., 2770
Kerr, C., 3661*
Kerr, E. J. C., 3790*
Kerr, M. M., 3869*
Kerridge, D., 1322*
Kerrison, I. M., 2867*
Kershaw, P. W., 425*
Kershnar, H. E., 691*
Kessel, R. W. I., (869)*
Kesteloot, H., 3691*
Ketiladze, E. S., 923*, 1954*
Kettyls, D. W. G., 3003*
Kétyi, I., 2213, 2592
Keusch, G. T., 1004*, 2214
Kevau, I. H., 1364*
Kewitz, H., 3610
Key, C. R., 3469*
Keystone, J. S., 2376, 2503*
Khan, A. J., 1865
Khan, M. H., 2135*
Khan, Z. U., 702*
Khorobrykh, V. V., (2360)*
Khosla, T., 3454
Khurana, M. M., 128*
Kida, H., (2679)*
Kida, M., 3500*
Kidson, A., 1868*
Kieff, E., (2493)*
Kiel, D. P., (333)*
Kihlström, J. E., (1993)
Kikot', V. I., 1007*
Kikuchi, K., 1298*
Kilburn, J. O., 1192*
Kilgore, J. M., 3573
Kilian, M., 2908
Killen, M., 2116*
Kim, H. W., (266)*, 959*
Kim, T. H., (2201)*
Kimata, I., 1709*
Kimberlin, R. H., (2350)
Kimmig, P., 719*
Kimoto, T., 2656
Kincaid-Smith, P., 2767*
Kindt, H., (1252)*
King, F. H. Jr, 1878*
Kingsbury, D. W., 1235*
Kingsman, S. M., 255
Kinney, T. R., (1133)*
Kirby, B. D., 3803*
Kirchheimer, W. F., (2200)
Kirchner, H., 900, (1241)
Kirk, Z., 604*
Kirkwood, B., 1268*
Kirven, L. A., 349*, 1186
Kiseleva, B. S., 1573
Kishimoto, R. A., 680, (3372)*, 3890
Kiss, P., 3264, 3785
Kist, M., (2577)
Kister, S. J., 2855*
Kitaev, M. I., (2026)
Kitces, E. N., 1894
Kithierová, E., 532*
Kitowski, V. J., (2847)
Kitzinger, S., 406
Kjellander, J., 211*, 1500*, 2903*
Kladivová, L., 1190*
Klassen, D., 1686*
Klastersky, J., 2608*
Klauber, M. R., 1108*, 2020*
Kleber, F. X., (3802)
Kleber, H. D., 423*
Kleiman, M. B., 1181
Klein, C. A. Jr, (2378)*
Klein, E., 2642*
Klein, G., (239)*
Klein, R. B., 691*
Klein, R. J., 1617, (2979)
Kleine, T. O., 2153
Kleiner, A. I., 385
Kleinknecht, C., 1947*
Kleinknecht, D., 744*
Kleinman, P. H., 779
Klerman, G. L., 2841
Klevay, L. M., 3665
Kligman, A. M., 712*, 3590*
Klimek, J. J., 2244*
Klimenkova, K. M., 372*
Klindworth, K. J., 2969
Klingberg, M. A., 1075, 3173
Klingmüller, V., 1271*
Klipstein, F. A., 550, 556, (3261)
Klisenko, G. A., 3032*
Klonoff, D., (3243)*
Kloos, W. E., 482*, (1830)*
Kloosterman, G. J., 406
Klopova, L. V., (2130)*
Klučik, I., 1736
Klunker, R., 3916
Knaak, J. B., 1044
Knapp, M. S., 169*, (2522)*
Knave, B., 3133
Knecht, G. L., 2315
Knieser, M. R., 1222*
Knight, B., 1766*, (2018)
Knight, E. H., 1302*
Knight, R., 3448
Knight, V., 3850*, 3851*
Knirel, Yu. A., (3256)*
Knjazeva, E. N., 1873*
Knoblauch, M., 1681*
Knothe, H., 1013
Knox, E. G., 48, 2081, 2476*
Knox, J. M., 462*, (3510), (3822)*
Knox, K. W., (3517)*
Knudsen, L., 1693*
Knutsen, G. L., 861*
Knyazeva, L. D., 923*
Koba, S., 1682
Kobayashi, A., 1346
Kobayashi, N., (943)
Koch, H. F., 3109*
Koch, K., (1225)
Kochan, I., 2928
Kochar, M. S., 3178
Kochetkov, N. K., (3256)*
Kocsis, B., 2213*
Kodkind, G. K., 3009*
Koennecke, I., 1633*
Koff, R. S., 3577
Koff, W. C., 3850, 3851
Kogasaka, R., (3575)
Kogut, E. P., 1652
Kohama, T., (937)
Köhler, B., 3235
Kohli, P., 347*
Kohn, R., 1057*
Kohrs, M. B., (1435)
Koischwitz, D., 1712
Koistinen, V., 1295*
Kojima, Y., (1610)*
Kojo, H., 3277*, 3278*
Kokorev, V. S., 1669
Kokorin, I. N., (1684)
Kokoschka, E. M., 3485*
Kolata, G. B., 1445
Kolesnikova, N. M., (2724)*
Koleva, P., 579*
Kolikova, T. G., 1501
Kolman, J. M., 301*, 3362
Kolmodin-Hedman, B., 2420
Kolodina, L. N., 1391*
Kolonel, L. N., 1470*
Kolosovskaya, V. M., 2804*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Kolta, F., 563
Kominos, S. D., 213*
Kominsky, J. R., 3120*
Komorowski, R. A., 131
Kon, S. H., 2416*
Kondo, E., 538
Kondo, M., 476*, 3500*
Kondo, S., 215*, 470*
Kondratenko, L. A., 2508*
Kondu, E. I., (2905)*
Koneva, N. A., 931
König, R., 440*
Konno, T., 2301
Kono, E., (3741)*
Kono, R., (273)*, 897*
Konowalchuk, J., 553*, 1883, 2590
Konstaninow-Siebelist, I., 2665*
Konstantinova, N. D., (3897)
Konstantoulaki, S., 877
Koontz, F. P., 706*
Koornhof, H. J., 456*, 1162*, 1529*, 1807*, 3552*
Kopanoff, D. E., 1192
Kopéc, A. C., 1475*
Kopecká, D., 3574*
Kopecký, K., 3362*
Kopečný, J., (2015)*
Kopelman, A. E., 2295*
Koplan, J. P., 181
Koprowski, H., 1615*
Korbut, S. E., 1804
Koref, J., 1754
Korner, B., 3930*
Kornitzer, M., 3175
Korolenko, G. A., 802
Korolev, A. A., 94*
Korolev, M. B., (3336)*
Koroleva, G. A., 278
Koroleva, V. M., 1948*
Korsager, S., (2112)
Korzeniowska, G., 3923*
Kosaka, S., 3837
Kosakai, N., (188)*
Kosaras, F. P., 570*
Koshi, G., 509
Koskela, K., 1786*
Koskenvuo, M., 1460
Kosloske, A. M., 883
Kosorinská, A., (1852)*
Kossakowski, R., 3070*
Kostiala, A. A. I., 1549
Kostina, G. I., 2959*
Kostov, G., 579*
Kostyukova, N. N., 511
Kosyakova, N. P., 2348*
Koszinowski, U. H., 3332*
Kotler, M., (3838)
Kotler-Brajtburg, J., (3226)
Kouba, K., 721
Kousa, M., 3887*
Kovács, F., 898*
Kovalenko, F. P., 2758
Kovalyova, S. I., 2157*
Kovlyasova, E. K., 1308*
Kovner, A. R., 49
Kowalec, J. K., 1574*
Kowand, S. K., (2249)*
Koyama, K., 2419*
Kozaki, S., (2967)*
Kozinn, P. J., 2721
Kozlov, Yu. A., (3556)
Kozlova, M. V., 372*
Kozyarin, I. P., 1745*
Krahn, J. B., 2596*
Krainyaya, V. S., 3603
Krajden, S., 2376*
Král, V., (2276)*, (2277)*, (3320)*
Kramer, M. S., 1478
Krasemann, E. O., 1777*
Krasikova, I. N., (3294)*
Krasnova, I. N., 1558*
Krause, P. J., 625
Krauss, H., (3898)*
Krauss, R. M., 3137*
Kravshenko, V. G., 1146
Kravtsov, E. G., 545*
Kraytman, M., 518*
Krčméry, V., 1156*, 1158*, 2885
Krech, U., 347, 1939*, 3394*
Krekel, S., 3471
Křemen, J., 2780*
Kremer, H., (3802)*
Kremer, R. J., 983*
Krepler, P., 101*
Kressin, W., 3450
Krestynski, F., 2417*
Kretschmer, R. R., (1524)*
Kretzer, B., 1592*
Kreuzer, W., 17
Kreyberg, L., 1038
Krichevskaya, G. I., 2285*
Krieg, A., (2239)
Krieg, N. R., 568*
Krikun, V. A., 595
Krivda, Yu. G., (3775)*
Kroening, U., (1018)
Krogh, P., 111, 3713*
Krogstad, D. J., (150)
Kronenfeld, J. J., 2819
Kronvall, G., (2171)*
Krotov, A. I., 2758*
Krotova, L. I., (2346)*
Kršnjavi, B., 1343*
Krugman, S., 1659, 2691*, 3867
Krumhaar, D., 3596*
Kruminis-Łozowska, W., (3100)*
Krüskemper, H. L., 3199*
Krutilina, D. V., 1308
Krylova, E. V., 385*
Ksiazek, T., 2568*
Kubica, B., (1888)
Kubica, G. P., (2201)
Kubica, I., 1562*
Kubica, J., 1562*
Kubičková, O., 596
Kubo, M., 474*
Kudelski, Z., 2178
Kudryavtsev, V. P., 1301*
Kudryavtseva, V. K., 3329*
Kuehne, R. W., 2324
Kuhn, E., 2729*
Kuhnley, L. C., 315*
Kühns, K., 437
Kuida, K., 2258*
Kulczycki, J., 2684*, 3331*
Kumar, M. L., (3831)
Kumasaka, M., 924*
Kumazawa, N. H., 836
Kundsin, R. B., 1692
Kung, H. C., 2667
Kunin, C. M., 3483, 3503*
Kunina, E. M., 2131*
Kunita, N., 2419*
Kunkel, M., 600, 3821
Kunz, C., 919
Kunze, M., 2470*
Kunze, M. J., 2470*
Kuo, C. C., (314)
Kupryashina, L. M., 619*
Kurahori, T., 2316*
Kurashige, S., 474*
Kurek, K., 3591*
Kurenkov, V. B., 2338*
Kurimura, T., 2656*
Kurland, L. T., 1789*
Kurnatowska, A., 1321
Kuroda, A., 292*
Kurogi, H., (659)
Kurokawa, M., (3759)
Kuronen, T., 515*
Kurppa, K., (34)*
Kurstak, C., 1238*, 2260*
Kurstak, E., 238, 1238*, 2260
Kurt, T. L., 3177
Kurth, R., 2642
Kurtz, J., 1278
Kusama, H., 871
Kusmiesz, H., 352*
Küstner, H. G. V., 3208
Kuthan, R., (2337)*
Kutsumi, H., 1348*
Kuwabara, K., 2419*
Kuwahara, S., 3277*, 3278*
Kuwahara, S. S., 1307
Kuwajima, S., 935
Kuwert, E., 993, 1274*, 1291*
Kuželová, M., 45*, 1754*
Kuzemenská, P., 514, (1535)
Kvach, J. T., 2928*
Kvelstad, G., 2300*
Kwan, H. C., 1472*
Kwan, K. K., 1025*
Kwapinski, E., 454*
Kwapinski, G., 454
Kwaśniewska, J., 1321*
Kwon-Chung, K. J., 3911
Kychler, L., (3030)*
Kyriakidou, A., 2307*

L

LaBelle, R. L., 3615
Labia, R., (519)*
Lacayo, M. I., 2202*
Lacey, J., 1748*
Lacey, R. W., 3501
Lachapelle, J. M., 3421
Lachica, F., 2545*
Lachman, B. S., (317)*
Lacko, I., (2529)*
Ladisch, H., 2402*
Ladny, I. D., (2263)
Ladygina, M. E., 1229
Lafontaine, A., 2790*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Lagendijk, W., 1874*
Lagomarsino, S. L., (2367)*
Lagrange, P. H., 994
Laguzzi, A., 3288*
Lahita, R. G., 866*
Lähtönen, E., 516*
Lai, L. Y. C., 421*
Laible, N., (1842)*
Lakatos, M., 2243*
Lake, K. B., 2945
Läkemedel, A., 1357
Lakomek, H. J., 3199
Lalitha, M. K., 509*
Lalko, J., 1203
Lamb, A., 428*
Lamb, R. A., 1260, 3000*
Lamb, V. A., 2572*
Lambden, P. R., 461*
Lambe, D. W. Jr., (3751)*
Lambert, H. P., 1357*, 2537*, 2583*
Lambert, P. M., 788*
Lam-Po-Tang, P. R. L. C., 765*
Lamy, M. E., (910)*
Lancashire, R., 87*
Lancaster, P. A. L., 1426*
Lancet, 949, 991, (1239)
Land, G. A., 687*, 1338, 2524*
Landau, L., 1113*, 3712*
Landaw, S. A., 2107*
Lander, H. B., 838*, (3240)*
Landers, C., 62*
Landesman, B., 2540*
Landgraf, H., 1010*
Landin, P., 3559*
Landrigan, P. J., 3120*
Lane, H. E. D., (3257)*
Lane, R. E., 753
Lang, D. R., (1371)*
Láng, I., 2398
Lange, A., (2427)
Lange, K. J., 1777*
Langer, A. M., 3636*
Langone, J. J., 1140
Langšádl, L., (3608)
Lanier, A. P., 1471, (3185)
Lank, B., 365*
Lannerstad, O., 2089
Lanskaya, T. I., 1626*
Lant, A. F., 1353*
Lantz, S. O., 3526*
Lányi, B., 3768*
Lanzkowsky, P., 2110*
Lapage, S. P., 1582*, 2246*, 2248*
Lapi, A., 2369*
Larinkari, U. M., 136
Larkin, E. P., 1280*
LaRock, P. A., (3618)*
La Rosa, F., (3568)*
Larsen, L., 2141*
Larsen, P. K., 3076*
Larsen, S. A., 447*, 2869*
Larsen, S. O., 2359*
Larsh, H. W., 1970*
Larson, E. W., 680*, (3372)*
Larsson, A., 2143*
Larsson, S., 2189, 3765*
Larter, W. E., 350
Lasch, E. E., 1127*
Lashof, J. C., 3028*
Laskownicka, Z., 1326*, 1702*, 2722
Laskowski, Z., 3331*
Lassus, A., 1805, 3720, 3887
Last, K. A., (759)*
Laszlo, A., 1197
Latarjet, R., 1680*
Lathrop, G. D., 629*
Latlief, M. A., 1240*
Latová, Ž., 542*
Lattes, C., 1502*
Lattimer, C., 3867*
Lattimer, G. L., 1587, 2947*
Lattmann, P., 616*
Latto, I. P., 3455*
Lauerman, L. H., 1559*
Laufer, A., 684*
Laufs, R., (2181)
Laughren, G. S., 2187*
Laugier, J., 2587*
Laurance, B. M., 403
Laurence, D. R., 1356
Laurinkari, J., 1638*
Lauro, M. G., 11*
Lauter, C. B., 1895*
Lauwers, S., 3271*
Lavarini, C., 289*
Lave, L. B., 3094
Laver, W. G., (2677)
Laveran, H., 946*
Lavezzi, C., 974*
Lavrić, A., 386
Lavrova, I. K., (3336)*
Lawler, S., 3638*
Lawrence, A. C. K., (2457)*
Lawrence, D. N., 842*, 2604
Lawrence, D. S., 1244*
Lawrence, G., 3305*
Lawrence, M. K., 1612*
Lawrie, B., 403*, 1209*
Lawson, A. A. H., 1365*, 3072
Lawson, D. E. M., 1084*, 1437*
Lawson, J. W., 464*
Lawton, J. W. M., 1572*, 1884
Lazar, P., 1372*, 2480*
Lazerson, J., (317)*
Lazikova, G. E., 1640
Leach, J., 1062
Leach, R. M. Jr, (2461)
Leadbetter, G., 1939*
Learmonth, A. T. A., 1723
Leatherwood, M., 2789*
Lebech, P. E., 3610
Lebek, G., 3408
Lebkiri, B., 743*
LeBlanc, B. M., 1163*, 3738*
Lebtag, I., 951*, 1272*
Lebwohl, O., 3014*
Leck, I., 1075
Leclerc, G., 448
Leclerc, H., 2, 733*
Lederer, I., 1011*
Lee, A., 1503*
Lee, A. C. M., (486)
Lee, A. M., (577)*
Lee, B. K., 135
Lee, D. H. K., 1723, 3632*
Lee, E. L., 2377*
Lee, F. K., 1907
Lee, H. W., 2335*
Lee, J., 99*, 1409*
Lee, J. V., 2931*
Lee, L. T., (3043)*
Lee, S. H. S., 633
Lee, T., 1278*
Leeds, L. J., 3746*
Lee-Jones, M., 406*
Leek, R. G., 15
Leerhoy, J., 3334*
Lees, A. W., 1585, (3190)
Lees, R. E. M., 2809
Lefebvre, J. F., (673)*
Lefford, M. J., 1549*, 3919*
Legakis, N. J., (195)
Leger, N., 3058
Leger, P., 3058*
Legnani, P., 506*
Le Graet, Y., 1732*
Legrain, M., 742*
Lehmann, E. H., 530, 531, (1199)*
Lehmann, F. G., 3702
Lehmann, H. G., 529
Lehmann, N. I., 964*, 966*, 2306, 3576*
Lehmann, P. F., 703
Lehmann-Grube, F., (988), 3883
Lehnert, G., (2012)*
Leigh, D. A., 1718
Leijh, P. C. J., (2547)
Leinikki, P., 1903, 1926, 3833*
Leino, A., 516*
Leino, R., 3291*
Leinonen, M., (1848)
Lelieveld, H. L. M., 1165*
Lemaire, J. M., 2321*
Le Minor, S., (562)
Lemons, J. A., (3516)*
Leng, R., 142*
Lennane, R. J., (1248)*
Lennette, E. H., (233)*, 906*, 1377*
Lennette, E. T., (3319)*
Lenoir, G., (237)*
Lent, B., 806*
Leodolter, I., 1424
Leon, J., 952*
Leonard, B. J., (1042)
Leonardi, G., (2501)
Leonardopoulos, J., (2578)*
Leonessa, V., 3536*
Leonov, V. A., 1752
Leren, P., 439*, 2489*
Lerner, A. M., 1895*
Lerner, S. A., (3268)*
Lertzman, J., 2162*
Lesher, R. J., 187
Leslie, G. B., 1598*
Lesslie, I. W., 886*
Lester, D., 3162
Lesthaeghe, R. J., (1102)
Letley, E., 3845*
Leung, Y. K., 1204*
Levan, N. E., (2368)*
Levashova, N. V., 1652*
Leventon-Kriss, S., (2658)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Lévesque, R., 3230*
Le Viguelloux, J., 510*
Levin, J., 2580*
Levin, M. J., 2718*, (3826)*
Levine, D. P., 1895
Levine, M. M., 3777
Levine, S., (3002)*
Levine, S. L., 777*
Levitan, T. R., 2104*
Levites, N. E., 3506
Levitsky, V. M., 642*
Levitt, L. J., 3642*
Levitt, T., (3415)*
Levy, D., 375
Levy, H. B., (2325)*
Levy, J. S., 656
Levy, L. S., 762
Levy, M., 1947
Levy, S., 1476*
Lew, M. A., 2718
Lewin, M. R., 98*
Lewins, M. J., 2446
Lewinsohn, H. C., 3635*
Lewis, A. C., 2960*
Lewis, A. L., (3618)*
Lewis, B. V., (767)
Lewis, C. E., 1256, 2814*
Lewis, D., 1974
Lewis, E., 3662
Lewis, I. C., 2444
Lewis, L. S., (1534)*
Lewis, M. A., 1256*
Lewis, P. J., 2842
Lewis, R., 1905*, (2017)*
Lewis, V. J., 3025*, 3888
Lewy, J. E., 792*
Leyden, J. J., 712, 3590
Li, A., 2970*
Libiková, H., 298*
Librach, I. M., 2740
Licordari, R., (3771)*
Liddell, F. D. K., 1402*
Liddle, J., 2802*
Liddle, J. A., (158)*
Lidwell, O. M., 797
Lieber, C. S., 783*, 1450
Lieber, E. R., 2789*
Lieberman, M. M., (569), 3272
Liebetrau, B., (401)*
Liebhaber, H., 920*, 1253*
Liebig, S., (1018)*
Liedermann, A., 1024
Liehl, E., 614*, 919*
Lien, J. C., 293*
Lifshitz, Y., 3430*
Light, I. J., 597*, 2899*
Light, R. T., 1843*
Lightfoot, N. F., 878*
Likhacheva, E. I., 3409*
Lilienfeld, D. E., (3171), 3686
Liljestrand, Å., 3610
Lilley, H., 634*
Lillie, D. T., 1044*
Lillington, A. W., 1934*
Lilly, H. A., 478, 2129
Lim, D. V., 455
Lim, K. S., 3868
Lin, F. H., (3040)*
Lin, M. Y. C., (2595)
Lin, S. N., 982*
Lincoln, L., 149*
Lind, K., 2359
Linda, B., 450*
Lindberg, A. A., 541*, 2206*
Lindberg, J., 968
Lindberg, L. H., 581*
Lindell, S. E., 2089*
Lindemann, J., (1918)*
Lindholm, J., 1094*
Lindmark, A., 2964*
Lindquist, B. L., 211
Lindquist, W. D., 3602*
Lines, D. R., (1171)*
Ling, C. M., 1659*
Lingjia, M., 3274*
Linker, K. H., 784*
Linnemann, C. C. Jr, 597, (3512)
Lior, H., 190*, 1859*
Lipková, V., 1156*
Lipovskii, S. M., 1391*, 2013
Lisin, V. V., (3556)*
Lister, C. M., 602*
Liston, J., (864)*
Listopadová, E., 2801
Litt, I. F., 3675*
Littell, A. M., 2205*
Littke, W., 1995*
Little, P. J., 2154*, 2772*
Litwińska, B., 261*
Lityńska, J., 261*, (3858)
Liu, C., 2764*, (3074), 3936*
Liu, S. I., 91*
Livingston, S. J., 213
Ljung-Wadström, A., 1155*
Lloyd, B. J., 1728*
Lo, C. Y., 2897
Lo, H., 1538*
Lo, T. C. Y., (2619)
Lobban, D. I., 490*
Lobkovic, F., 1289*
Local Population Studies, 873
Locarnini, S. A., 964, 966, (3342)
Locey, R. P., 890*
Lock, E. A., (2803)
Locker, D., 2838
Lockhart, L. H., 1000*
Lockman, H., 2597*
Lockwood, M. G., 393*
Lode, H., 2762*
Loeffelholz v. Colberg, V. F., 168
Loesch, D., 2540*
Logan, M., 2149*
Logan, R. F. A., 1134
Logan, R. F. L., 1763*
Logan, S. H. M., 3136*
Loggini, F., (609)*
Lohrisch, D., 2490
Lomas, P., 406
Lomax, J., 272*
Lombard, G. L., (2630)*
Long, S. S., 1878*
Longbottom, J. L., 3381*
Lönnerdal, B., 2061*
Lonsdale, D. M., 2655
Loon, G., 2616*
Loosli, C. G., (1250)
Loper, J. C., (1371)
Lopes, J. D., (3018)*
Lopes, M. C., 652*
Lopez, C. E., 338, 2375, 2737
Lopez, M., 848*
Lopez Abraham, A. M., 3223*
Lorenz, R., (2077)*
Lorenzo, A. V., 1389
Losi, C., 2705*
Losikoff, A. M., 384*
Loskutoff, D. J., 2334*
Losos, J., 2503*
Łotocka, K., 3070*
Loughman, W. D., 1764*
Louhivuori, K. A., 1118
Louie, T. J., 2218*
Louis, T. A., 91
Love, A. H. G., 1434*
Love, K. R., 1714*
Lowbury, E. J. L., 478*, 1868*, 2129*
Lowe, G. H., 467
Lowell, A. M., 2196*
Lowell, G. H., 1845*
Lowenberg, R. L., 1768*
Löwhagen, G. B., (3135)*
Lowrie, D. B., 2562
Lowy, F., 1179
Lozano, J., 992*
Lozinskaya, T. M., 1948*
Lubach, D., 40
Lubberding, H., 1802*
Luciani, J., 742*
Ludkin, S., 3129
Lue, S. L., 783*
Lue, Y. A., 495
Luft, F. C., (2385)
Lugowski, C., (2582)*
Lukáčová, V., 580*
Lukert, P. D., (3314)*
Lukiyanova, A. S., 1329*
Lukoff, I. F., 779*
Lukyanov, P. A., (3294)*
Lunceford, C. D., (1319)*
Lund, E., (2779)
Lundgren, B., 3188
Lund-Larsen, P. G., 439*
Lunseth, J., (2372)*
Lupan, D. M., 330
Luster, M. I., (3622)
Luthardt, T., (1252)
Luther, P. D., 593*
Lütticken, D., (828)*
Lütticken, R., (828)
Lutwick, L. I., 1971, 3706
Lutz, A. J., 1819*
Lutz, O., (1252)*
Luzyanina, T. Ya., 3329
Lvov, D. K., 1654, 1672, 1880, (3021)
Lvov, N. D., 3849*
Lyarskaya, T. Ya., 923
Lyberatos, C., 1738*
Lycke, E., 1933
Lykke-Olesen, L., 2141
Lynch, J., (3472)
Lynch, J. E., 2531*
Lynch, M. A., 1430*
Lyness, R. N., 3626*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Lynn, T. C., 908*
Lyon, J. L., 1108, 2020
Lysenko, A. M., 1507*
Lysenko, A. Ya., 1973
Lysenko, O., (2239)*
Lyssiotis, T., 1791*

M

Maass, G., 2305
McAlister, T. V., 3543
McAuliffe, W. E., (2435)
McBride, M. E., 462
McCabe, K. D., 77*, 1080*
McCallum, C. J., 3072*
MacCallum, F., 2347
McCammon, J. R., 2685
Maccani, J. E., (3491)*
McClatchy, J. K., 535*, 1550*
McClellan, R. O., 3107*
McClelland, A. J., (1233)
McCleskey, F. K., 161*
McConnell, M. M., (2578)
McCormack, J. J., 1701*
McCormack, K. M., 747*
McCracken, G. H. Jr, 363*, (501)*, (794)*, 2526*, (3761)
McCrea, S., 2116
McCullough, N. B., 2877
McCurdy, G., 3300*
McCurtis, J. W., 2103*
McCutchan, J. A., 2137*
McDermott, F., 2071
McDermott, S., 2605*
MacDonald, A. B., (677)*
McDonald, A. D., 2425
Macdonald, G. J., (1248)*
Macdonald, H., 272, 1623
McDonald, J. C., 1402*, 2425
McDonald, J. R., 2046*
McDonald, W. I., 1131*
McElligott, S., 1951*
McEntegart, M. G., 618*, 1531*
McEvedy, C., 2472
McFadzean, S. M., 3790*
McFarland, J. A., 1324*
Macfarlane, A., 2452, 2453
McFarlane, H., 2830
Macfarlane, J. A., 406
McGarry, P., (2372)*
McGeady, M. L., (3340)
McGee, D. L., 1121*
McGeoch, D. J., 247*
McGinniss, M. H., 2739*
McGlynn, D. M., (577)*
McGovern, J. P., 3069*
McGowan, J. E. Jr, 1818
MacGregor, A., 1318
McGregor, D. D., 1549*
Mach, E. P., 3646
Mach, K., (3444)*
Macháňová, D., 2985*
Machka, K., 840
Maciejowska, E., (2734)*
MacInnes, J. I., (2944)
McIntire, M. S., 3153*
McIntosh, K., 913, 2260, 2995*, 3588*
McIntosh, L. S., 3479*
MacIntyre, D., (741)
Mack, T. M., 2103*
McKay, E., 950
Mackay, R. I., 2049*
McKay, W. J., 1750*
Mackel, D. C., 348*, 1590*, 2948*
McKendrick, G. D. W., 3390*
McKendrick, M. W., 339*, 1586
Mackenzie, D. W. R., 1395*, (3378)*
Mackey, J. K., (2278)*, 2662
Mackiewicz, I., 2178*
MacKinney, A. A., 1794
McKinney, R. M., 1588, (3215)*
Mackintosh, C. A., 797*
McKissock, D. C., 3272*
McLachlan, G., 761
McLaren, A., (1069)
McLaughlin, B., 954*, 1245*
McLaughlin, E., 1749*
McLaughlin, S., 2163*
McLay, A. L. C., (741)*
McLean, A. A., 627*
McLean, A. E. M., 3405*
McLean, D. M., 294
McLean, R. G., 668*
Maclean, U., 1061
MacLellan, A. V., 2450
MacLennan, R., 2091
McLeod, R., (1347)*
Macler, J., (2042)*
MacMahon, B., 3312*
McMichael, J., 1788
McMichael, J. C., 2706*
McMillan, A., 2134. 3719, 3726
McMillan, G. H. G., 391
McNamara, J. J., 62
McNeill, T. A., 2116*
McNeillage, G., 2134*, 3719*
McNeilly, P., 3780*
McNicholl, B., 342
McNicoll, G., 84
McNitt, T. R., 137*, 3840*
McNulty, J. C., 3642*
MacPherson, B. R., 1355*
McPherson, K., 2854*
McQuillin, J., 1910*
Macrae, A. D., 2236*
McRae, B. C., 1783
McSweeney, R. J., 1159*
Macura, A., 1326, 1702, 2722*
Macvarish, I., 3871*, 3872*
MacVicar, J., 1931*
McWhinnie, J. R., 787*, (1458)*
Madák, Z., 852
Maddison, S. E., 3215*
Maddox, J. C., (1347)*
Maddy, K. T., 1044*
Madeley, C. R., 955, 2253
Madeley, R. J., (1767)
Madeo, E., 43*
Mader, J. T., 1136
Maderazo, E., 2244*
Madsen, L., 1933*
Madsen, P. O., 3931*
Maeda, O., 292, 3027
Maeland, J. A., (3221)*
Maestrelli, P., 3640
Maetz, H. M., 657
Maffessanti, M. M., 3640*
Magalhães, M., 856
Magdiev, R. R., 3927
Magdová, K., 580*
Magee, L. A., 1180*
Magnarelli, L. A., (2743), 3925*
Magni, L., 3079*
Magnone, E., 774*
Magnussen, C. R., 1631
Magrath, D. I., 1929*, 2297*, 2500*
Magrupov, S. U., 3506*
Măgureanu, E., 916, (1520)
Magus, M., 1538*
Mahan, C. T., 351
Maheshwari, R. K., 3910
Mahmoud, A. A. F., 1366*
Mahon, R. J., 2329*
Mahoney, D. F., 1857*
Mahony, D. E., 2970
Maibach, H. I., (3123)*
Maier, W. A., 3918
Maigaard, S., 3931
Main, O. M., 221
Maior, E., 3895*
Mair, H. J., 809*, 1931*
Mair, M. S., 3809*
Maiskaya, L. M., (3763)
Majed, N. I., 1212
Majeed, M. A., 2009*
Majer, M., 671*, 3036*
Major, P. P., 1238
Majori, L., 3537*
Majumdar, S. K., 3165
Mak, T. W., 3561*
Makarova, V. A., 316
Mäkelä, P. H., 515*
Maki, D. G., 483*, (1706)*, 3483, 3747*
Maksimova, V. A., 1679*
Malacoff, R. F., 3748
Malamani, T., (1037)*
Malamy, M. H., (2628)*
Malcolm, G. B., (2732)
Malerczyk, V., 360*
Malewicz, B., (3881)
Malik, E., (32)
Mališ, J., 3830
Malkina, A. Ya., (2726)
Málková, D., 299*, 301
Málková, V., 2197*
Maller, R., 270
Maller, R. K., 3530*
Mallett, R., (2476)
Mallipudi, N. M., 3625*
Malmgren, R. M., 1130*
Malmqvist, N., 2796*
Malone, M. H., 68*
Malone, T. G., (1967)
Malow, J. B., 357*, 3497*
Maltseva, N. N., 2270
Malysheff, C., 452
Mamay, H. K., 854*
Mamedova, T. G., 1431*
Mandal, B. K., 795*
Mandelbrote, B., 419*
Maneke, M., 845

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Manfreda, J., 1402*
Mangels, J. I., 212*, 581
Manicardi, G., 720*
Manikowska-Lesińska, W., 450
Manly, J. E., 1209*
Mann, B., (3634)
Mann, G. F., 1666*
Mann, J. M., 3296
Mann, P. G., 1083*
Mannheim, W., (3295)*
Manning, J. S., 1234
Mannweiler, E., 1011
Manos, J. P., 576*
Manson, J. I., 1614*, 2451
Mantero, E., 2352*
Manton, K. G., (1785)
Mantovani, Z. G., 720*
Mäntyjärvi, R. A., 3365
Manuwald, O., 114*
Manzara, S., 2930*
Mapp, C., 1050*, 1405, 3134*
Marazzi, M. G., 2352
Marcer, G., 757*
Marchesi, E., 3814*
Marchette, N. J., 3584
Marchetti, R., (2410)*
Marchiaro, G., (127)*
Marconi, P., 2636*, 2637*
Marcus, I., 993*
Marcus, O., 1127*
Mardarowicz, C., (1937)*
Mårdh, P. A., 676, 2140*, 2165*, 3593
Marennikova, S. S., 2270*
Maresh, M., 3431
Maretić, Z., 258*
Marget, W., 2762*, 2766
Marienfeld, C. J., 1075
Marier, R., 327, 694, 998
Marinelli, M., 506
Marion, R. B., 1477*
Markenson, A. L., 792
Markiewicz, K., 1095
Markov, V. Yu., 872*
Marks, E. S., 920*
Marks, J. S., 2683, 2769
Marks, M. I., 727*, 2304*, 3238
Marks, S., 727
Markvart, K., 1289, (3392)
Marmor, M., 1724
Marmot, M. G., 1399, 2484*, 3459
Marples, R. R., 2166
Márquez Mayaudón, E., (3627)
Marr, J. S., 2921*, 3387*
Marraro, R. V., 161*
Marsden, S. A., 1929*
Marsh, P. D., (3509)*
Marsh, R. F., (1967)*
Marshall, J. A., 3576*
Marshall, W. C., 2689*
Mårtenson, C., 748*
Martianova, L. I., (3336)*
Martin, A. E., 1023
Martin, A. J., 1910
Martin, C. R. A., 1379
Martin, J. A. M., 2689*
Martin, M. R., 2825
Martin, N. G., (759)*
Martin, R. R., 707*, 1335*
Martin, S. J., 2291*, 2641
Martin, S. P., 2103*
Martin, W. G., 1509*
Martin, W. J., 126, (205)*, 812*
Martinet, L., 3816*
Martinez, A. J., 716*
Martinez, I., 1686*
Martinez-Cairo, S., 848*
Martinez Navarro, J. F., 3547
Martin-Luengo, F., 1196*
Martino, P., 1837*
Martinotti, M. G., 1502
Martins, A. N., 3563*
Marttila, R. J., 598
Martynova, R. G., 1814*
Maruyama, S., 2386*
Maruyama, T., (2954)*
Marx, A., (876)*
Masala, C., 3569
Mashaly, R., 743*
Mashikhin, E. N., 745*
Masihi, K. N., 3068
Masironi, R., 758*, 2479
Mason, E. O., 3746*
Masover, G. K., (319)*, 1969
Massanari, R. M., 2909*
Massay, F. J. Jr, (1112)*
Masschelein, R., (1739)*
Masse, S., 3053*
Massell, B. F., 3745
Masselot, J. P., 744
Massias, P., 723*
Massicot, J. G., 927*
Massie, A., 950*
Mastaglia, F. L., 1982*, (3606)*
Masterton, G., 2839
Mastrantonio, P., 1580
Masur, H., 2160
Masurel, N., (256)*
Matacz, D., 3331*
Matano, F., 287
Matějovska, V., 2543*
Mathewson, F. A. L., 3468*
Mathias, C. G. T., (3123)
Mathiesen, L. R., 967*
Mathieu, L. G., 3230*
Mathur, A., (2333)*
Mathur, I. S., 2364*
Matin, A., 1969*
Matskevich, A. L., 1626
Matsuda, M., 584*
Matsuguchi, M., (2215)*
Matsui, H., 1226*
Matsumoto, S., 1285*
Matsumura, T., 3026
Matsuno, S., 962
Matsuoka, Y., (2679)
Mattern, K. L., (2188)*
Matthews, H. M., (3718)
Matthews, H. R., (3607)*
Matthews, N., (1534)*
Matthews, N. T., 3940
Matthews, P. R. J., 3249
Matthews, R. E. F., 2974
Matthews, T. H. J., 1209*, 1612
Mattiacci, M., 646*
Mattiello, G., 1383*
Mattila, M. J., (3933)*
Mattingly, S. J., 503*
Mattox, K. L., (2182)*
Mattsson, T., 1049*
Matveyev, K. I., (586)*
Matzdorff, F., 438
Matzinger, P., (2327)
Matzner, Y., 1476
Mauff, A. C., 3552*
Mauge, C. E., 1779
Maunder, J. W., 2735
Maupas, P., 978*, 1282*, 1782*, 1945, 3579*
Maupin, G. O., 3307*
Maurer, D., (138)*
Maurin, J., 2974*
Mawer, S. L., 551, 3788
Maxted, W. R., 2167*
Maxwell, D. R., (2385)*
Maxwell, G. M., 1614
May, G., 288*
May, J. M., 1723
May, J. T., 2328*, 2834*
Mayer, E., 502*
Mayerová, A., 611, 1269*
Mayhall, C. G., 825*, 2572
Maykut, M. O., (2050)*
Maynard, J. E., 967*, 3880*
Mayon-White, R. T., 145*
Mayr, A., 1886
Mayrand, D., 3812
Mazigh, D., 875*
Mazis, M., 1071
Mazoujian, G., 2855*
Mazur, M. H., 227*, 903
Mazza, L., 3549*
Mead, K., 2540*
Meade, T. W., 74*
Meador, M. P., 2196*
Meadow, S. R., 2361*
Meagher, M. P., 1631*, 2295*, 2686*
Mebus, C. A., 961*
Mechanic, D., (1066)
Medanič, M., 1343
Medeiros, A. A., 1563*
Medek, B., 2197*, (2564)
Medek, M., (3030)*
Medica, G., 2313*
Med. Res. Council, 3476
Medici, M. A., (1800)
Medinskii, G. M., 2603*
Medoff, G., 2150*, 2875*
Medvedeva, M. N., 1258*
Meek, E. S., 2864*
Meekin, G. E., (3781)
Meenhorst, P. L., 2237*
Meers, P. D., 3764
Meguro, H., 2988
Meheus, A., 3219*
Mehl, L. E., 406
Mehl, R., 2710*
Mehta, S. P., 2100
Mei, F., 3274*
Meier-Ewert, H., 2671*, (2681)*
Meiklejohn, G., 2995*
Meingassner, J. G., (2139)
Meir, E., (449)*
Meirik, O., 3659

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Melander, A., 1016*
Mellersh, A., 453*, 1806
Melly, M. A., 558*
Melnichenko, A. I., 2131*
Melnick, J. L., 3*, 4*, 1905, 2405*, 3084*
Mel'nik, E. G., 548*
Melo, S. M., 2611
Meloni, P., (2404)*
Mélotte, H. E. M., 1776*
Melrose, P., 747*
Meltzer, A., 2503*
Melzack, R., 2095
Menck, H. R., 2103*
Mendenhall, R. C., 2814*
Mendonça, C. P., 2156
Menduke, H., (33)*
Meneguzzi, G., 2269*
Mengle, D. C., 3626*
Mengoli, C., 2720
Menkes, H., 80*
Menné, T., 3045
Menon, R. D., (3891)
Menotti, A., 3688
Menser, M. A., 630
Menshikov, D. D., 2203
Mentel, R., 592*
Menzies, R. E., 489
Mepham, P., 3865*
Mercer, H. P., 1426
Mercers, H. D., 2923*
Mereau, P., 39*, (2797)*
Merigan, T. C., 603*, 904, (1022), 1902*
Merlitti, A., 2565*
Merril, C. R., 469*
Merrison, A. W., (1416)
Merson, M. H., 2938*
Mertens, A., (2600)
Mertz, W., 3667*
Merz, W. G., (3907)
Metaxas, M., (3306)*
Metaxas-Bühler, M., (3306)*
Mettlin, C., (1085)*
Metz, H., 2400*
Metzger, J. B., 1799*
Metzger, M., (3486), 3488*
Metzikoff, C., 3937*
Meurman, O. H., 631, 632
Meyer, B., 309*
Meyer, F., 1776*
Meyer, R. B. Jr, 1882*
Meyer, R. D., 1358*, 2235*
Meyers, D. S., 706*
Meyers, J. D., 3869
Mezêncio, J. M. S., 2339*
Mezenský, L., 2198
Miao, P. V. W., 1825*
Michaels, R. H., 1523*, 3753*
Michaelson, E. E., 2354*
Michailiovsky, N. Ya., 94*
Michalec, C., 2580*
Michalska, Z., 337*
Michel, G., 2822*
Michel, J., 3231*
Michel, M. F., 1312*
Micheli, A., 1135
Micheli, J. L., 1773
Michelsson, K., 2052
Middaugh, J. P., (1737)*
Middleton, P. J., 953*
Midura, T. F., 2633
Mielke, U., (3097)
Mier, P. D., (2492)*
Miescher, P. A., (1707)*
Mietzelfeldt, M., (2077)
Migali, E., 506*
Mihai, M., 3393
Mihăilescu, R., 594
Mihm, U., 3286*
Mijovic, V., 1662*
Mika, L. A., 1275*
Mikkelsen, F., 1284*
Mikkelsen, H. I., 1693*
Miková, Z., 532*
Mikucki, J., (3508)*
Mikula, J., 370*
Milanesi, G., 2269*
Milazzo, F., 3349
Milby, T. H., 3137*
Milch, H., 3768*, 3785*
Milea, S., 934*
Miles, E. A., 1322*
Miles, G. A., 1513*
Miles, R. S., 156
Milgrom, F., 3347*
Milham, S. Jr, 3643
Millán Núñez-Cortés, J., 441
Millar, I. B., 18
Millar, J. H. D., 2116*
Miller, A., 344*
Miller, A. B., 3189
Miller, A. C., 1583*
Miller, B. A., 1034
Miller, B. R., 1808*
Miller, C. L., 1255*, (1510)
Miller, D. R., 792*
Miller, G. D., 1126*
Miller, J., 148
Miller, J. M., 1150
Miller, J. N., 2510*
Miller, L. H., 2739
Miller, M. J., (2760)
Miller, R. D., (3805)*
Miller, R. G., 608*
Miller, R. W., (1114)*
Milligan, H. C., 772
Milligan, T. W., 503
Millis, N. S., 315
Millman, I., 2706
Mills, J. L., (3435)
Millsom, R. H., 65*
Milne, J. S., (3441)
Milne, S. E., 2638
Milner, R. D. G., 3847*
Milonova, T. I., 1804*
Milosavljević, J., 651*
Milošovičová, A., 1269
Milvy, P., (95)
Mimica, I. M., (2144)*
Minagawa, T., 935*
Minamoto, N., 1310
Minck, C., 3596*
Minden, P., 1550*
Mine, Y., 3277*, 3278*
Min. Ag., Fish. & Food, (9), (10)
Minkin, S. D., 2106
Minor, D. R., 1844*, 3479
Minor, S. S., 785*
Minor, T., 3008*
Minshew, B. H., 186
Mintz, L., 2654*
Mirelman, D., (3275)
Mirolyubova, L. V., 1569
Mironova, T. K., 511*
Mishaeva, N. P., 3364
Mishina, A. I., 832*
Miskarova, E. D., (1684)*
Misra, B. S., 2227*
Mitchell, C. A., 374*
Mitchell, G., 1384*
Mitchell, J. M., (2005)*
Mitchell, S. H., 3888*
Mitchison, D. A., 172*
Mitelman, F., 2048*
Mitsuhashi, S., 474*, 2217*, (3731)
Mittelman, A., 97*
Mittermayer, T., 580
Mityushina, L. L., 3287*
Miura, T., 31, 1397, 1398, (2806)
Miwa, S., (1128)
Miyai, K., 2644
Miyamoto, K., (1247), 1348
Miyata, H., 2226
Mizon, F., 2*
Mizuguchi, Y., 1853*
Mlynarčik, D., (2529)
Moats, W. A., 13
Moauro, C., (498)*
Moberg, P., 1155
Mocarski, E. S., (2986)*
Mocquot, G., 1732*
Modan, B., 2858
Modell, C. B., (2108)*
Modorcea, M., 2792*
Modrzewska, R., 1685*
Moe, J. B., 683*
Moellering, R. C. Jr, 1177*, 2245*, (2631)*, 3747*
Moench, T., 1843*
Moens, J. P., 1872*
Moffat, M. A. J., 950*
Mogensen, H. H., 3773
Mogensen, S. C., 226, (3311)
Mogerley, S., (2132)*
Mogg, G. A. G., 1879*
Mogielnicki, R. P., 3177*
Mohs, E., 952*
Mohsenifar, Z., (3243)
Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A., 124
Mojtabaee, A., (1576)
Mok, J. Y. Q., (3896)
Mokronosova, K. A., 2025*
Molin, L., 1697*, 1698
Mollaret, H. H., 875*, (2952)*
Møller, B. R., (1688)
Möller, H., 740*
Møller, K. A., (3194)*
Møller-Larsen, A., 3820
Mollin, D. L., (2108)*
Mollner, T., 1392*
Monath, T. P., 656*, (2349)
Monif, G. R. G., 1817
Monjardino, J., (3580)
Monson, R. R., 96
Montalbine, V., 537*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Montalenti, P. F., 1658*
Montanari, M. P., 2222*
Montanaro, D., 1208*, 3550
Montgomerie, J. Z., 3797
Montgomery, K., 3498
Montgomery, W., 2121*
Monti, M., 3389
Moodley, J., 879*
Moody, M. R., 505*, (869), 1820
Moon, H. W., (557)*
Moore, R. M. Jr, 669
Moore, W. L. Jr, 1575*, 3938*
Moore, W. L. III, 1575*
Moore, W. M. O., 406
Moorhouse, E., 1212*
Morahan, P. S., 1894*
Moran, D., (2002)*
Morbid. Mortal. Wkly Rep., 198, 340, 578, 947, (1068), 1354, 2343, 2401, 2997
Mordarska, H., 1815
Moreland, N., (2898)*, 3742*
Morell, A., 3527*
Morenets, T. M., 345*
Morens, D. M., 2777
Moretti, G., 343
Morey, P. R., (3645)
Morgan, J. R., 1714*, 3282
Morgan, M. V., 3469*
Morgan, R. W., 2821*
Morgan-Capner, P., 3572
Morgans, M. E., (3378)
Mori, K., 2258*
Moriartey, R. R., (2536)
Morisset, R., 1238*
Morita, A., 614*
Morita, M., 3860*
Morita, R. Y., (864)*
Morita, T. N., (487)
Moritsugu, Y., 3863
Moritz, A., 616*, 919*
Moro, G., 1405*
Morogova, V. M., 1308*, 3037
Morongová, I., 1190*
Morris, C., 873
Morris, D. L., 3469*
Morris, J. N., 1400*
Morris, L. A., 1071*
Morris, M. J., 505*, 1820*
Morris, M. M., (412)*
Morrison, A. B., (2050)
Morrison, A. S., 3475*
Morrison, E., 1386*, 1387*
Morrison, E. I., 2993*
Morrison, J. A., 2497
Morrison, J. N., 1387*, 1388*
Morrison, M. A., 1768*
Morrison, N. E., 537*
Morrison, R. E., 3563
Morriss, D. M., 464
Morrow, J. W., 3797*
Mors, V., 204*, (3293)*
Morse, D. L., (1737)*, 3120
Morse, S. A., (121)
Mortensen, I., 507*
Mortimer, P. P., 275*
Morton, W. E., 3469*
Moseley, I. K., 656*
Moseley, J. W., 1279*, 2307*
Moselhi, M., 2807
Mosher, D. F., 683
Moshiashvili, I. Ya., (3555)*
Moskalski, P. B., 639*
Moss, C. W., (587)*, (2732)*
Moss, D. J., 1246
Moss, J., (189), (2933)*
Moss, S., 1400*
Mossel, D. A. A., (2934)*
Mostow, S. R., (621)*
Mouchová, V., 378*
Mould, R. F., 999*
Moulder, J. W., (3369)*
Moulthrop, J. I., 669*
Mount, B. M., 2095*
Mourant, A. E., 1475
Mouw, D. R., 382
Mowbray, J. F., (1425)*
Moxon, E. R., 191*
Moyé, L. A. III, 1820*
Moyes, A., 156*
Mozumder, A., (540)
Muchada, R., (3932)*
Muchmore, H. G., 697
Muck, K. B., (3859)*
Mucklow, J. C., 3439*
Mughini, L., 2313*
Muhle, I., (3557)
Mühlemann, R., 426
Muir, C., 2091*
Mukerjee, C. M., 1189
Mukkur, T. K. S., 3298
Mukundan, P., 3010*
Mulczyk, M., 2581*
Mulks, M. H., 830
Mullenix, P. J., 3095
Müller, G., 371
Müller, H. E., (1375)
Muller, R., 2735
Müller, R., 286, 1940*
Müller-Hillenbrand, M., 1649
Müller-Schoop, J. W., 1681
Mulley, G., (90)
Mullin, P., 422*
Mullins, J. L., 874*
Mulvihill, J. J., (1114)
Mumford, C. J., 3629*
Muminov, A. M., 3506*
Munk, K., 900*
Münnich, D., 2243
Munoz, J. J., 471
Munõz, O., 848
Munro, A., (2388)*
Munro, I. C., 6
Munzinger, J., 1681*
Münzová-Jeničková, J., (3523)*
Mur, J. M., 39*, (2797)*
Murata, R., 470*
Murdoch, J. McC., 480*, 3604*
Murdoch, R. M., 3687*
Mureşan, P., 1421
Murphy, A. M., 940
Murphy, B., 979
Murphy, B. L., 967
Murphy, B. R., 246, (621), 927, 3324, 3325
Murphy, D., (3761)
Murphy, F. A., 307*, 2260, (2349)*
Murphy, J. R., (1317), (3374), 3919
Murphy, J. W., (3379)*
Murphy, M. D., 777*
Murray, B. E., (2631)
Murray, B. K., 1894*
Murray, E. S., (3222)
Murray, H. W., 152, 2160*
Murray, K. J., (3472)*
Murray, M. L., (163)*
Murray, P. R., 174, (175), 2150*, 2607*, 2875, (2962)
Murray, R. G. E., (2949)*
Mushahwar, I. K., 1659*
Musher, D. M., 707*, 2155, 3519*
Musk, A. W., 1749
Musumeci, S., 1125
Mutti, A., 3112
Myasnikova, I. A., 1261*, 1917*
Myerowitz, R. L., (841)
Myers, E. C., (1250)*
Myers, M. G., 2651
Myers, R. E., 2080*
Myhre, E. B., (2171)
Myskin, A. A., 3585*

N

Nabokov, S. A., 1978
Năcescu, N., 2936*
Nada, S. M., 14*
Nadaud, M., (1601)
Naeye, R. L., 3657
Nagaki, D., 1303*
Nagatomo, H., 476*
Nagayoshi, S., 962*
Nagler, J., (2600)*
Nagy, B., (557)
Nagy, J., 1661
Nahmias, A. J., 1907*
Nahorski, W., 1735*
Naicker, G. W., (1171)
Naiditch, M. J., 625*
Naidoo, J., 1170
Naik, H. S., 216
Nair, N. G. K., 170*
Nair, S. R., 1719
Naismith, D. J., 2059*
Najberg, G., 3862*
Najera, R., 3081*
Nájera Morrondo, E., 3547*
Nakagawa, H., 1620
Nakajima, K., 245
Nakamura, K., (2681)
Nakamura, S., (2967)
Nakamura, T., 1542*
Nakane, A., 2634
Nakao, T., (3575)*
Nakashima, G., (3760)*
Nakayama, M., 2680*
Nakazono, N., 2690
Nalin, D. R., 3777*
Nance, W. E., (1114)
Nankervis, G. A., 1904*, (3831)*
Näntö, V., 416*
Napalkov, N. P., 2408
Naranjo, Y., 1145*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Nardi, G., 2669*, 3562*
Narikawa, S., (3741)*
Naruszewicz-Lesiuk, D., 2684
Nash, J. G., 1718*
Nastac, E., 1893*, 3707, 3818*
Nathan, C., 2888*
Nathan, D. M., 1864*
Natn. Coal Board Med. Serv., 30
Naumann, L., 1061*
Naumann, P., 1494*
Navarro, M. P., 27*
Navarro, V., (2434)
Navone, C., 543*, 1570*
Nawa, M., 1927
Nazerian, I., 437*
Neale, L. M., (1429)*
Nedbailo, E. P., 385*
Nedved, J., (1946)
Needham, L., 2802
Neel, E. U., 608*
Neely, C. L., 3046*
Neighbour, P. A., 2115
Neittaanmäki, L., 1786*
Neklyudova, L. I., 1257
Nelson, D., 3008
Nelson, D. L., (2286)*
Nelson, G. S., 2735
Nelson, J. D., 352, 952*, 2526*
Nelson, J. S., 2216*, 2535*
Nelson, M., 2059
Nelson, P., (3090)*
Nemoz, G., 971*
Neri, P., (498)*
Nerome, K., 2680
Nestor, I., 368, 3092
Neter, E., (1862), 2163*, 2569, 3229*
Neu, H. C., 358*, 364*, 473, 571*, 813*, (1014)*, 1019*, 2146, 2532*, 2886, 3739, 3767*
Neubauer, M., 1835*
Neuberger, M., 1746, 1990
Neubert, U., 2514*
Neugebauer, M., 2158*
Neuhauser, D., 49*
Neuman, R. E., 1406*
Neumann, C. S., 2219*
Neumann-Haefelin, D., 945*
Neurath, A. R., 977, 1953, 1955
Neuvonen, P. J., (3933)*
Nevedomskaya, G. N., 3329*
Nevin, N. C., (1427), 2046
Nevitt, M. C., (92)*
Newcombe, R. G., 3658*
Newhouse, M. L., 3473
Newhouse, M. T., 375*
Newland, J. C., 911
Newman, C., 3938*
Newman, M. G., (3160)*
Newman, R. W., (1916)*, 2676*
Newman-Taylor, A. J., 1740*
Nezval, J., 542*
Ng, L. K., 2785*, 3103
Ng, M. H., 1472*, 1884*
Niazi, M., (1425)
Niblock, A., 1543*
Nichols, C. W., 325*, 2570*
Nichols, J. C., (2132)*
Nicholson, K., 1914*, 2672
Nicolas, K. J., (195)*
Nieberg, P. I., (3826)*
Niebojewski, R. A., 605
Nielsen, N. H., 1284*
Niemelä, P., 1638*
Niemi, K. M., 2118*
Niemiec, M., 560*
Niermeijer, M. F., 3163
Nierychlewska, A., 2746*
Nieslanik, J., 852*
Nieuwenhuis, H. K., 2639
Nigrin, J., (3515)*
Niilo, L., 884
Nikityuk, N. M., (1568)
Nikodémusz, I., 2396*
Nikolaevsky, G. P., 1640*
Nikonova, V. A., 2575*
Nikoskelainen, J., 516, 608
Nilsson, G., 2678*
Nilsson, L., (1821)
Nilsson, [illegible] A., (2650)*
Nimmich, W., (1846)*
Ninane, G., 518
Ninfo, V., 2705*
Nisengard, R. J., 3447*
Nishi, T., 3500*
Nishida, M., 3277*, 3278*
Nishida, S., (2967)*
Nishimura, H., 1075
Nishmi, M., 1645*, 2296*
Niskanen, A., (492)
Nissinen, A., 2088*
Niswander, K. R., 405
Niutta, R., 3808
Niveleau, A., 3330
Nixdorf, F., 360*
Nkrumah, F. K., (2493)*
Noah, N. D., (2904)
Noble, C. J., 1836
Noble, G. R., (917)*, 3323*, 3692*
Noble, R. C., 1808
Noble, W. C., 1170*, 3594*
Nogaeva, S. F., 3506*
Noguchi, H., 474
Nolan, C. M., 2728*
Nomura, A., 99
Nonoyama, S., 3277, 3278
Noone, P., 3225*
Nord, C. E., 1155*, 2964*
Norden, C. W., (841)*
Nordenfelt, E., 645, 1949
Nordström, L., (2384)
Norén, K., 2016*
Nørgaard-Pedersen, B., 442
Norkin, Yu. L., (2424)*
Norlander, L., 466*
Normark, S., 466*
Norqvist, A., 466*
Norrby, R., 1357*, (3499)*, 3593
Norrby, S. R., 3236
Nørredam, K., 2379*
Norris, J. R., 2877*, 2878*, (3494)*
Norris, S. J., 2510
Norrod, P., 458, (1810)
North, W. R. S., 74*
Northup, S. J., 29*
Norval, M., (3007)
Nosec, I., 1032*, 3098*
Notermans, S., 214
Novikov, K. I., 1391
Novikova, N. N., 2758*
Novitsky, V. I., (622)*
Novokhatsky, A. S., 2348*
Novosel, M., 1057
Nowicka, J., 3048
Nowicki, B., 3915*
Noworyta, J., 2598, (2599)
Nozaki, R., (2240)*
Nozaki, Y., 2591
Nuchamowitz, Y., (3275)*
Nugent, M., 3780*
Numata, T., 798*
Nunnari, A., 2313*
Nunoue, T., 269
Nurieva, G. B., 3061
Nurmatov, B. A., 3506*
Nutr. Rev., (2881)
Nuttall, P. A., 593, 1412
Nyström, K., 2335*

O

Oakley, J. R., 3755
Oates, J. K., (3192)
Oberender, H., 600*, 2987, 3821*
Öberg, B., 1949*, 2267*
Oberhofer, T. R., (837)*
Oberley, L. W., 2491
Obert, J. C., 2057
Oborn, C. J., (926)*
O'Brien, I. M., 1740
O'Brien, P. C., 674*
O'Brien, T. F., 1563*
Obrosova-Serova, N. P., 619
Ochoa, G., 3553*
O'Connell, A., 1282*
O'Connell, B., 1012*
O'Connor, B. H., 2520
O'Connor, M., 1773*
Odagiri, T., 924*, 2991*, 3860*
Odell, G. B., (1345)*
Odelola, H. A., 2340, 3357
O'Donnell, J. L., 2448
Odugbemi, T. O., 1531, 1809*
Oehme, J., 1191
Oeter, D., 1023*
Oetliker, O., 440
O'Fallon, W. M., 1789*
Offenhaus, L., 3167
Office of Health Economics, 59
Office of Population Censuses & Surveys, (1457), (2033), (2467), (2474), (2502), (3470), (3673), (3680), (3684)
Ogata, M., (26)*, 868*
Ogbuawa, O., 1449
Ogilvie, D., 1442*
Ogra, P. L., 248, 944*, (1266)*, (2694)*, 3229*
O'Grady, F., 2541*
Oguma, K., 2634*
Oh, K. S., 2106*
Oh, W., 2535*
O'Hanley, P. D., 858
Ohlmeier, H., 649

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Ohori, H., 3879
Ohta, S., 1599
Ohtani, S., (3886)*
Ohtsuka, M., (3567)
Okada, A., 1374*
Okada, S., 3358*
O'Keefe, J. P., 1825*
Okolie, E. E., (2120)
Okubadejo, O. A., 878
Okuni, H., 1621*
Olarte, J., 184*
Olcén, P., 1500, (2177)*, 2903, 3505
Old, D. C., 1566*
Oleinik, G. I., (622)*
Olexy, V. M., (1217)
Olfers-Weber, R., 3286
Oliveira Dias, W., 2571*
Oliveri, S., 341*
Olling, S., 575*
Olsen, J., (3193)*, (3194)*
Olson, B. H., (1727)
Omata, M., 1283*, 3343
Onderdonk, A. B., 2218
O'Neal, R., (1435)*
O'Neil, A. E., 624
O'Neill, S. P., 1293
Ono, H., 3500*
Onoda, Y., 2507
Onodera, S., 3879*
Onorato, I. M., 1717
Oosterom, J., 3253
Opitz, B., 3213*
Oppenheim, J. D., (3244)*
Oravisto, K. J., 1722
Orcutt, R. P., 2868*
Orekhova, I. M., 2603*
Orenstein, W. A., 1919*, 2292*, 2683*
Orfanos, C. E., (2492)
Orfila, J., (673)*
Orford, J., 780
Orlando, P., 2460
Orlina, E. A., 3487*
Orlova, I. S., 2836*
Orlova, N. G., 1257*
Orlova, S. A., 1301*
Ormsbee, R. A., 3889*
O'Rourke, T., 3584*
Orovere, M. Ya., 1504
Orrison, L. H., 2869*
Orsi, N., (2294)*
Ørskov, F., 2878
Orsolini, P., 116*
Ørstavik, I., 2300*
Ortbals, D. W., 920, 1253
Ortel, S., 1545
Örtengren, B., 3079*
Örvell, C., (1641), (1642)
Osborne, D. R., 1082
Osborne, L. C., (1885)
Osbourne, A. B., 417*
Osipov, V. I., 1889
Osiro, K., 1263*
Osman, J., 1583*
Osman, L. M., 2117*
Oster, C. N., 682*, (3375)
Oster, J. R., 3413*
Oster, M. W., 1119
Ostrea, E. M. Jr, (2445)
Ostrovská, A., (3392)*
Oswald, I., 3080*
Otero Becerra, J., (2750)*
Oth, D., (1591)*
Otridge, B. W., 3136*
Ott, J. L., 1857
Ottery, J., 388
Otto, L. A., 201
Ovakimov, V. G., 3419*
Ovchinnikov, N. M., 118, 799
Ovchinnikova, E. A., 548
Overall, J. C. Jr, 2257*, 2652*
Overby, L. R., 1659*
Overman, T. L., 2233
Overturf, G. D., 615*, 1176
Ovodov, Y. S., (3294)*
Övrum, P., (1040)*
Oxford, J. S., 247, 1254, 2676*, (3565)
Oya, A., (3886)*
Oyrzanowska, J., (1678)
Ozaki, T., (229)
Ozawa, T., 1575*
Ozeretskovskaya, N. N., 345, 3061*
Ozgoren, F., 2486*
Özsoylu, S., 941
Ozturk, G., 3456

P

Paavonen, J., 309, 3887*
Pabst, H. F., (3515)
Pácsa, S., 2213*
Padbidri, V. S., (3891)*
Padhye, A. A., 1001*
Paffenbarger, R. S. Jr, 2483*
Pagan, F. S., 1600
Pagano, A., (176)
Page, L. A., 2947
Page, W. J., 1509
Paglini, S., 3031*
Pagon, S., 347*
Pahlavanzadeh, H., 3497*
Pai, C. H., 204, 2304*, (3293)
Pain, A. K., 3390
Paine, L. H. W., 2433
Paisley, J. W., (1160)
Pajdak, E., 2941
Pakan, J., 1976
Paktoris, E. A., 1943*
Pal, R., (1999)*
Palade, R., 1565*, (2207)*
Palazzo, U., 973*
Palese, P., 245*, 254
Pálfi, A., 898*
Palfreyman, J. M., 192
Paliwal, D. K., 696
Palka-Dyras, J., 1710*
Pallandiou, E., 3104*
Palleroni, N. J., 1579
Palmaro, F., 343*
Palmas, F., 11
Palmer, A., 756
Palmer, L. B., (2894)*
Palmer, S., 50
Paltyshev, I. P., (3775)*
Paluch, E., 1116
Pambrun, A. M., 1412*
Panà, A., 231, 3835*
Panagis, C., 3178*
Pancamo, B. P., 2793*
Pandey, J. P., (1541)
Panfili, E., 1227*
Panjvani, Z. F. K., 641*, 3012*
Pannier, W. L., 2324*
Panteleev, E. I., 585*
Pantell, R. H., (3513)
Panwalker, A. P., 357, 3497*
Papáchristophorou, S., 3937*
Papaevangelou, G., 2307, 3522*
Papaiconomou, N., 736*
Papapanagiotou, J., 2609*
Papavassiliou, J., (195)*, 491*, (1831)*
Papier, C. M., 3173*
Papoutsakis, G., 2926*, 3104*
Pappagianis, D., (3385)*
Pappalardo, G., 341*
Paquet, A. Jr, 1686
Paradelis, A. G., 2609
Paradis, D. C., 2785*
Parent, G., 3620*
Parish, P. A., 762
Park, C. N., 2799*
Parker, B. R., (2032)
Parker, J., 3276*
Parker, L., 795*
Parker, M. D., 1559
Parker, M. T., (112), (1840)*, 2548
Parker, R. H., 823*
Parker, R. L., 669*
Parker, S. L., 1768*
Parker, V., 367*
Parkes, W. R., 3638*
Parkin, W. E., 3210*
Paronetto, F., 1663*
Parratt, D., 1323*
Parreno, A., 1692*
Parrott, R. H., 3001
Parry, M. F., 571, (1014)*, 1019
Parsell, Z., 1206*
Parsons, J., 356*
Parsons, M. A., 296*
Parvizpour, D., 89
Paschal, D., 2802*
Pasi, A., 25*
Pasini, N., (2675)
Pasquini, R., 88*, 2481*
Pass, M. A., (3234)*
Pasternak, E. J., 623*
Pastore, G., 3875
Pate, P., 657*
Patel, P., 944*
Pater, J. L., 2080*
Pateraki, E., 736*
Paterson, W. D., 3080*
Patil, M. N., 3022*
Patorska-Mach, E., 1685
Patrick, P. R., (3209)
Patrick, S., 60*
Patrikeev, G. T., 1889*
Patriquin, H., 3053*
Patten, V., 199*
Patterson, D. S. P., 1395*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Patterson, R., 328*, 704, (3909)*
Patterson, T. E., 1518, 1519
Patti, S., 973*
Pattison, F. L. M., 806*
Pattison, J. R., 1268*, 1648*, 1925, 3572*
Pattman, R. S., 3726*
Paukovic, R., 1404*
Paule, C. L., (2287)*, 3571
Paull, A., 3282*
Paulley, J. W., 339*
Paulsen, O., 1237
Paulson, J. C., (2663)
Paver, W. K., 1657*
Pavilanis, V., 1376*
Pavillard, E. R. J., 572*, 573*
Pavlova, Yu. P., 2228*
Pavlović, M., 3713
Pavlovič, M., 3350*
Paxson, C. L. Jr, 3669
Paxton, R., 422
Payment, P., 1376
Payne, S. B., 275*
Payne, S. M., 460
Peacock, M. G., 3889
Peacock, W. L., (3218)*
Pead, P. J., (3791)
Pearman, J. W., 570
Pearson, C., 2451*
Pearson, H. A., 1440*, 1478*
Pearson, R., 430
Pearson, S. B., 1583*
Pease, P., 3810
Pecenka, F., 2808
Pečenková, I., 1289*
Pecht, M., 654*
Peckham, C. S., 2689
Pecoraro, R. E., 3144
Peddie, B. A., 729*, 2154, 2772
Pedersen, C. E., 2855*
Pedersen, C. E. Jr, (3372)*, (3375)*
Pedersen, K. B., (2958)
Pedersen, T. G., 2141*
Pedoe, H. D. T., 1465*
Pedroni, C., 3112*
Pedroni, P., 3876
Peel, M. M., 3279
Peeples, J., 3046*
Peeples, M., (3002)
Peigue, H., 946
Peix, A., 1947*
Peixoto, M. de L. P., 2339*
Peleg, J., 654
Pellegrin, F., 1762*
Pelletier, L. L. Jr, 508
Pelling, M., 1986
Pelonero, L., 3447*
Pelosio, A., 3569*
Peltola, H., 515
Peñaloza, R., (93)*
Peñaranda, M. E., 2202*
Pender, B. J., 2869*
Pene, P., 336
Penn, C. W., (3723)*, (3725)*
Penner, E., 3347
Penner, J. L., 2593
Penner, S., 164*
Pepys, J., 1740*, 3381*
Perdelli, F., 2460*
Perea, E. J., 182
Pereira, C. A., (2144)
Pereira, M. S., 1635*
Péres, J. N., 2611*
Pereverzev, N. A., 859*
Perez, R., 1969*
Perez Ventero, F., 992*
Perkins, R. L., 3727*
Perks, W. H., 1048
Perlstein, P. H., 3152
Permin, H., 3799*
Permutt, S., 80*
Pero, R. W., 2048
Perrin, P., 3038*, 3039*
Perry, A., 2978*
Perry, G. M., (2108)*
Perry, J. F. Jr, (1414)*
Perry, M. B., 452*, 2511*
Perry, P. M., 522*
Pešek, J., 3574*
Pesson, B., 3058*
Pesterev, P. N., 1328, 3595
Pesznecker, B. L., 1060
Peter, C. R., 2505
Peter, G., 2216, 2535*
Petera, V., 2985
Peters, C. J., 2334*
Peters, J. M., 1749*
Peters, R. L., 1283, 3343*
Petersdorf, R. G., 508*, 880*
Petersen, E. E., 945
Petersen, N. J., 2199*
Peterson, C. M., (3436)*
Peterson, D. A., 1280
Peterson, H. E., 137*
Peterson, L. R., 1700
Petersson, O., (763)*
Pethybridge, R., 391*
Petithory, J. C., 713*
Petitti, D. B., 1762
Petkov, A., 579*
Peto, R., 1455*
Petri, T., (2681)*
Petric, M., 953*
Petro, R., 284*
Petrocci, M., 2416*
Petrov, E. M., 219, (3308)
Petrov, R. V., 585*
Petrova, Z. S., 511*
Petrovskaya, V. G., 1569*
Petržilková, Z., (2485)
Pettay, O., 1903*
Pettersen, G. R., 674*
Pettersson, L., 1526*, 3744*
Pettit, G. W., 682*
Petty, B. G., 826
Petzoldt, D., 2514
Pezzi, R., 539*, 561*, 2919*
Pezzlo, M., 2937
Pfeifer, M., 428*
Pfeil-Putzien, C., 2671
Pfirrmann, R. W., 1598
Phair, J. P., 249*, (1262), (3440)
Pham, Q. T., 39, (2797)
Phelan, P. D., 3712
Philip, R. N., 2354*
Philippidou, A., 1738*
Phillips, C. A., 905
Phillips, C. F., 905*
Phillips, I., 117*, 2525*
Phillips, K. McL., 950*
Phillips, L. H. II, 1789*
Phillips, R., 3776*
Phillips, S., 3865*
Piazza, M., 972
Picard, B., 2530*
Picard, J. P., 733*
Picerno, I., (609)*
Pickard, B. H., 1265*
Pickens, S., 480
Pickett, M. J., 201*, (205)*, (2557)*
Picková, J., (3464)*
Pickren, J. W., 1003*
Piekarski, G., 719, 1977, 3918*
Pier, A. C., 1334*
Pier, G. B., 2232
Pierce, N. F., 3793*
Piesman, J., 3925*
Pietrini-Pallotta, A., 2460*
Pigache, F., (562)*
Pignatti, P. F., 2269
Pijck, J., 2918*
Pijoan, C., 3553
Pike, M. C., 1468*
Piket-Van Ulsen, J., 1312*
Pildes, R. S., 2413*
Pilfold, J. N., 283*
Pilisuk, M., 1058
Pillai, R. C., 2230*
Pillot, J., 723*, (3020)
Pinduccin, G., (2404)*
Pine, L., (2732)*
Pinori, G., 1858*
Pinsker, M. C., 2043*
Pintera, J., (1956)
Pinterová, A., (1956)*
Pinto, S. S., 3411
Piomelli, S., 2272*
Piot, P., 518*, 3219
Piotrowski, H. D., 1154*
Piraino, A. J., 1363*
Pirani, C. L., (1014)*
Pirilä, V., 1360*
Piša, Z., 2479*
Pitariu, T., 2736
Pitchenik, A. E., 846
Pitt, H. A., 2775
Pitt, J., 1571
Pittet, P. G., 1084
Pitts, A. K., 2651*
Pitzurra, M., 2636*, 2637*
Pivec, R., 2195
Pizzarelli, G., 1125*
Plaisner, R., (986)*
Platt, O. S., (3710)*
Platts, W. M., 3490
Plaut, A. G., 830*
Plesník, V., 1915
Plestina, R., 3713*
Ploeg-De Groot, G., 1428*
Plommet, M., 1875*
Plorde, D. K., 3144*
Plotkin, S. A., 607*
Plouffe, J. F. Jr, 2727
Plueckhahn, V. D., 2070
Plyukhin, A. G., 3410

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Pocheć-Tomaszewska, Z., 1710*
Pocock, S., 2084*
Pocurull, D. W., 2923*
Podboronov, A. M., 130*
Podboronov, V. M., 130
Podgore, J. K., 638*
Podkuiko, V. N., 1889*
Podoplekina, L. E., 297
Podwińska, J., (2870)
Poels, C. L. M., (1994)
Poestkoke, A. J. M., (1446)*
Poffé, R., 2781
Poffenroth, L., 1272*
Poggio, A., 3288, 3549, 3814*
Poisson, M., 743
Poitrenaud, J., 1046*
Pokorný, J., 1110*
Pokrovskii, V. I., 1182
Polan, A., 3116*
Polani, P. E., (1473)*, 2827
Polívková-Koničková, L., (3608)*
Polk, H. C. Jr, 3483
Poll, P., (3193)*, (3194)*
Pollack, M., 1581
Pollard, R., 3844*
Pollard, R. B., 603*, 904*
Poller, L., 3136
Pollock, P. G., 706
Pollock, T. M., 637*
Polmar, S. H., 2122*
Pomorska, M., 1685*
Pond, D. G., 1714
Pönkä, A., 1687
Ponomareva, A. A., 183*
Pontello, M., (176)*
Pope, J. H., 1246*
Pope, K. A., 3236*
Pope, R. S., 623*
Popescu, I. G., 2736*
Popescu-Pretor, I., 594*
Popov, V., (673)
Popova, O. M., 1315*
Popovac, D., 1036*
Popul. Devl. Rev., (2031)
Porro, M., (498)*
Porschen, R. K., 1589
Porter, D. D., (3859)*
Porter, E., 3471
Porter, I. A., 810*
Porter, J., 3475*
Portier, H., 1870*
Portner, A., 1235*
Portnoy, B., 615*, (1250)*, 3201*
Portnoy, B. L., 332*
Posch, J., (177)*, 667*
Posevaya, T. A., 2348
Poskitt, E. M. E., 1437
Posokhov, P. S., 1007*
Potácel, J., 378
Potomski, J., 3488
Potter, C. W., 249, 618*, 1254*, (1262)*, 1914, 3847*
Potter, J. L., 2063
Potts, D. W., 3840
Poulin, S., 1692*
Poulsen, J. H., 2271*
Poverenny, A. M., 2645
Powanda, M. C., 653*, 861*
Powars, D. R., 615*
Powell, K. E., 3626*
Powell, K. R., 2994*
Power, B. J., 2769*
Powers, B. W., 567*
Pownall, R., 169*, (2522)
Pozdnyakova, B. Ya., 2157*
Pozio, E., 2371*
Poziviak, C. S., 1523*
Poznańska, H., 2696*
Prag, J. B., 2379*
Praino, M. D., 2569*
Prasad, A. S., 1480, (3195)
Prause, J., 3383*
Pražanowski, M., 2791
Preblud, S. R., 259*, 2292*, (3826)
Predescu, E., 1893*, 3818*, 3895*
Predtechenskii, B. A., (3556)*
Preisler, A., 3422*
Prellner, K., (3237)
Přerovská, I., (3464)
Prescott, C. E., 446*
Preston, A., (1435)*
Prev. Med., (3465)
Price, G. E., 3003*
Price, P. C., 1939, 3394*
Price, T. H., 1200*, (1560)*
Prilutskaya, N. I., (622)*
Prince, G. A., (3333), (3859)*
Prince, J., 1816*
Pringle, R. C., 964*
Prinz, B., 19
Priolo, M., 2252*
Prior, R. B., 3727*
Pritchard, R. C., 1503*
Privalle, C. T., (2965)
Prives, C. L., (2290)*
Privitera, G., (2627), (2629)
Proc. R. Soc., Ser. B, 3405
Prociv, P., 865
Prokhorov, A. F., 2759
Prokhorova, M. I., 3595*
Pronin, A. V., (2360)
Proppe, K. H., (2113)*
Proudfoot, A. T., (3415)
Provost, P. J., 1942, 3866
Prowse, K., 1048*
Prozorovskii, S. V., 3042*
Prudham, D., 3439*
Prusiner, S. B., 1311
Prytula, A., 1147*
Przegl. Epidem., 2478
Publ. Hlth Lab. Serv., 732, 1646, (3428)
Puchmayer, V., 1110*
Puddu, V., 3688*
Pugin, P., (1707)
Puglisi, J., 2519*
Pullen, H. J. M., 3572*
Pulverer, G., 2158*
Puppel, H., 323*, 1220*
Purcell, R. H., 967*, 2322*
Purchio, A. F., (1963)
Purpura, M., 231*
Pusey, C. D., (2640)*
Pushkarskaya, N. L., 620, 3849*
Puska, P., 1786*, 2088*
Putalova, T. V., 3122
Pyatkin, K. D., 183*
Pyhälä, R., 2284
Pyndiah, N., 3394
Pyne, D. A., 3686*
Pyrhönen, S., 1304

Q

Qadri, S. G. M., 2570*, (2717)*, 3752*
Qadri, S. M. H., 325, 2570, (2717)*, 3752
Quall, C. O., 870*
Quan, T. J., 874*
Quander, J., 667*
Quarterman, J., 1386–1388
Quercioli, A., 652*
Quesnel, L. B., 3232*
Quilici, M., 336*
Quin, J. W., (1248)*
Quinci, G. B., 2087*
Quiney, J. R., 1644*
Quinn, P. A., 1691*
Quinn, R. J. M., 1838
Quintiliani, R., 2244*
Quoraishi, A. H., 477*
Quraishi, M. A. H., (1522)
Qureshi, J. V., 2170*

R

Rabadán Asensio, A., 3547*
Rabbani, H., 3772*
Rabbani, P., 1480*
Rabkin, S. W., 3468
Rác, O., 3362*
Race, M. W., (2332)*
Race, R. E., 1311*
Rachelefsky, G., (2999)*
Rachmilewitz, E. A., (2109)*
Rada, B., 1230*
Radai, S., 322*
Radek, E., (2421)
Radhakrishna, S., 170*
Radojevic, C., (5)*
Radovanović, Z., (1891)
Răducanu, S., 594*
Rael, E. D., 1686*
Raettig, H., 2212
Raevuori, M., (205)
Ragghianti, P., (2184)*
Raghow, R., 1235
Raguž-Milotić, V., 258*
Rahim, G., 804*
Rahm, A. E. Jr, 137*
Rahman, Q., 389*
Rai, J., 1962*
Rainford, D. J., (2640)*
Raitano, F., 1392*
Rajani, K. B., (1133)
Rajčáni, J., 298*
Rajka, G., 3380
Rakela, J., 1279
Rakhmanova, N. V., 1144*
Rakovszkyné, F. G., 749

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Ralph, E. D., 583
Ramadei, W. A., 870*
Ramakrishnan, T., 3530*
Ramamurthy, B., 3530
Ramananda Rao, G., 3530*
Rambin, E. D., 1223*
Ramcharan, S., 1762*
Ramel, C., (2393)
Ramesh, B., 2596*
Ramia, S., 1729*
Ramirez, G., 2568*
Ramírez, M., 2357*
Ramji, N. W., 2785*
Ramón, J. S., 2955*
Ramos, E., 1901
Rampinelli, L., 2705*
Ramsay, M. A., (2550)*
Ramsch, W., 2968*
Ranchov, G., (3852)*
Rand, K. H., 603, 904*
Rand, W., (2002)*
Randall, H. T., (1769)*
Randhawa, H. S., 696*
Ranke, M., 965*
Rankin, J., (2430)*
Ranofsky, A. L., (55)
Ransjö, U., 3211, 3212
Rantakallio, P., 78, 3168
Rao, B., 2838*
Rao, V. A. R., (2068)*
Rapp, F., 1908*, (2659)*
Rapp, R. S., 849
Rappolt, R. T., 3628
Räsänen, L., 416
Rasheed, J. K., 2948*
Rashid, S., 1496*
Rasmussen, B. B., 3656
Rasmussen, C., 3028*
Rasmussen, J. E., 699
Rastegaev, Yu. M., 1342
Raszeya-Kotel'ba, B., 3422
Rathner, M., 2389
Rathod, N. H., 1093
Ratner, H., 1865*
Ratten, G. J., 3433
Rätz, K. H., 600*, 3821*
Rau, J., (3557)*
Rauh, J. L., 1924*
Rausch, R. L., 2755*
Rausen, A. R., (3436)*
Ravisse, P., 994*
Ravn, T. J., 1716*
Ravnskov, U., 24
Rawlings, V., 1469*
Rawls, W. E., 1622*
Rawson, G. K., 3457*
Ray, B., 379
Ray, M. B., 3351
Ray, P. K., (2901)
Ray, S. N., 2227*
Ray, T. L., (688)
Raychaudhuri, S., (2901)*
Raye, J. R., 1078*
Raymundo, L. Jr, 3498*
Rayner, K. J., 2444*
Razmakhnina, O. Yu., (3294)*
Ražný, E., 3830*
Rea, T. H., (2368)
Reading, C., (1828)
Realdi, G., 2705*
Reali, E., 3389*
Reamer, R. H., (179)
Rebohle, E., 2812*
Recchia, A., 2066*
Reck, S. J., 3665*
Reczyk, J., 2746*
Reddihough, D. S., 1113
Reddy, C. A., (165)
Redetzky, H., 3174*
Redmond, D. E. Jr, 423*
Ree, G. H., 3705
Reed, D. M., 405
Reed, W. P., 2175*
Rees, E., 313*
Rees, P. J., (2027)
Reeves, D. S., 1013
Reeves, P., (3495)
Reeves, W. C., 221*
Regan, J. A., (500)
Reginster-Haneuse, G., 1419
Regli, P., 1936*
Řeháček, J., 2353
Rehnová, M., (3392)*
Reichman, R. C., 227*
Reichrath, L., 222*
Reid, D., 3081
Reid, E. L., 2821
Reiderman, L. N., 3595*
Reiff, F. M., 3692*
Reimann, E., 2370*
Reinarz, J. A., 1136*
Reinhalter, E., 2727*
Reinhardt, A., 3559*
Reiniš, Z., 1110*
Reis, M. H. L., 2571, 2585*, 2586
Reiser, R. F., 1034*
Reiss, E., 703*
Reissbrodt, R., 2210*
Rementsova, M. M., 2951*
Remington, J. S., (1347)*
Remschmidt, H., 3670
Renaud, R., (2042)
Renault, P. F., (1448)
Renberg, L., 2783*
Renga, G., 1871*
Renis, H. E., 2268, 2653
Renke, W., 1735
Renkonen, O. V., 1805*, 3720*
Rennert, O. M., (2610)*
Rennie, A. G. R., 2733*
Reno, J. M., 2652*
Rentier, B., (1264), (1920)*
Resnick, L., 3749
Retailliau, H. F., 3304, 3842
Retsema, J. A., 2531*
Rettig, P. J., (3542)
Reuber, M. D., (3624)
Revel, M., 1609*, (2254)*
Reynard, A. M., 472*
Reynolds, A. V., 817*
Reynolds, G. P., (2068)*
Reynolds, J., 1181*
Rezashka, A., 579*
Reznik, G. I., (2186)*
Rheinstrom, S. D., 1900*
Rhoads, G. G., 2484*, 2848*
Rhodes, L. V. III, 1587*
Rhodes, P. G., 2159*
Ricci, A., (498)
Ricci, G. C., (7)
Ricciardi, N. B., 3716*
Rice, C., 2416*
Rice, E. H., 710*, 3902*
Richard, C., (1856)
Richard, G., 2463*
Richard, J. L., 3597
Richards, J. T., 2257
Richards, K. L., 564
Richards, M. P. M., 406
Richards, R. J., (1403)*
Richards, R. L., (2933)
Richardson, B., 644*
Richardson, E. A., 1395
Richardson, K., 430*
Richardson, L. S., (266), 1643
Richardson, N. J., 3478*
Richardson, S. H., (189)*, 2588*
Richardson, V. J., 3695
Richman, J., 406
Richmond, B. B., (1371)*
Richmond, J. E., 180*
Richmond, J. M., 2767
Richmond, M. H., 364, 2219*
Richter, J., (2276), (2277)*, (3320)
Richter, R., 3674
Richter, U., (3743)*
Rickards, A. L., 3132
Rickards, W. S., 1113*
Rickert, D. E., 747*
Rickinson, A. B., 1246*
Ridehalgh, M. K. S., 1925*, 2657*
Riding, K. H., 1523
Riedel, B., 3583
Riedel, P. A., 3566*
Rieder, R. F., 1797*
Riesser, V. W., 2685*
Rigden, P., (2278)*, 2662*
Riggs, J. L., 1377*
Riikonen, R., 230
Riley, P. S., (2555)
Rima, B. K., 2291
Rimler, R. B., (209)
Rinehart, W. E., 2793*
Ringel, S. M., 997
Ringelmann, R., 714*
Ringen, K., 3139
Rios, I., 2244
Ripa, K. T., 676*, 2140*
Rippon, J. W., 1320
Ris, D. R., 220
Rissing, J. P., 1575, 3938
Ritchey, M. B., 254*
Rivano, R., 1294*
Riveros-Moreno, V., 1543
Rizzetto, M., 289*
Roach, K. F., (444)*
Roach, S. A., 3635*
Robb, T., 1293*
Robbins, J. B., (1508)
Robbins, K. E., 471*
Robbins, R. N., (486)*
Robern, H., 1827
Roberts, A. P., 3776
Roberts, C. J., 2045

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Roberts, D. V., 2423
Roberts, G. D., 687, 709*, 3591*
Roberts, I. F., 1442
Roberts, J. H., 2809*
Roberts, M., 328*, 704*, (3909)*
Roberts, P. C., 274
Roberts, R. B., 152*, 866*, 2160*
Roberts, S. D., (3855)*
Roberts, T. A., 2251*
Robertson, C. F., 1614*
Robertson, J., 3442*
Robertson, J. S., 367
Robertson, L. S., 1064
Robertson, M. H., 1656*
Robertson, P. W., 939
Robeson, G., (2341)
Robinette, C. D., 3678
Robins, R. K., 1882*
Robins-Browne, R. M., 456, 1807, (2174), 3552
Robinson, D., 1410
Robinson, M. J., 2377*
Robinson, R. G., 1162*
Robson, H. G., 2917*
Robson, J. R. K., 2058
Robson, P., 408
Rocchi, G., 2673, 3569*
Rockhill, R. C., 1971*
Rodda, S. J., 2282*
Rodeck, C. H., 1474*
Röder-Quehl, M., 714
Rodgers, B., 61
Rodgers, F. G., 2541*
Rodin, P., 123*, 1143*
Rödl, P., 3361
Rodricks, J. V., 1043
Rodriguez, W. J., 457
Rodriguez Lopez, F., 481*
Roe, E. A., 867*, 3798*
Roe, K. M., (2102)*
Roebuck, M. O., 637*
Roelfzema, H., (2492)*
Roeper, P., 2486*
Rogers, B. T., 3225*
Rogers, D. E., 2814*
Rogers, D. T., (1813)*
Rogers, J. L., 3650
Rogers, R. F., (2406)*
Rogol, M., 3280
Rogolsky, M., 464*
Rohl, A. N., 3636*
Roizman, B., 597*
Rojas Hernandez, N. M., 3223
Rokaw, S. N., (1112)*
Roland, A. R., 2152*
Rola-Pleszczynski, M., 3053*
Rolfe, R. D., (3817)
Rollason, T., 2149*
Rollen, Z. J., 2802*
Rollins, L. D., 2923*
Rolly, H., 3367
Romagnoli, E., (855)*
Romagnoli, G., 2573*, 2927
Romagnoli, S., 2573*
Romanowska, E., (2582)
Romeder, J. M., 787, (1458)
Romenskii, A. A., 433
Römer, C., 2913*
Romoli, R., 2481*
Ronald, A. R., 365*, 1184*, 2162*
Ronchi, G., (3015)*
Rondia, D., 1385*
Rondle, C. J. M., 895, 2596
Rooks, Y., 1478*
Root, R. K., 1844*
Rootman, I., 3451
Rooyakkers-Beemster, T., 2007*
Rosa, A., 2004*
Rosanoff, E. I., (1676)
Rosci, M. A., 3424, (3771)
Roscioli, B., 543*
Rose, C. E. Jr, 3526
Rose, G., 1399*, 1453, 1465*
Rose, H. D., (2725)
Rosen, C., (2183)*
Rosen. L., 293
Rosenberg, I. H., (105)*
Rosenberg, M., 328
Rosenblatt, J. E., 3754*
Rosenbluth, S. A., 2490*
Rosenman, K. D., 2845
Rosenow, E. C. III, 709*
Rosenquist, A., 3156*
Rosenthal, I., 2883
Rosenthal, L., 801
Rosenthal, R. O., 1143*
Rosenthal, S. L., (1522)*
Rosival, L., 1158*, 2885*
Rösli, R., 302*
Rosman, N. P., 2805*
Rosner, B., 3502*
Ross, R. K., 2103
Ross, S., 976*
Rossi, A., 1050, 1405, 3134*
Rossier, A., 104*
Rossier, E., 1537
Rossouw, D. J., (1396)
Rostenberg, I., (93)
Rostovtseva, G. G., 745*
Rota, T. R., (677)*
Roth, F. K., 1631*
Roth, H. P., (3605)
Rothchild, S. B., 1799*
Rothenberg, R., 3588*
Rothman, K. J., 3475*
Rothschild, H., 893, (3186)
Rott, R., (918)*, 1633*, (1909)
Rotta, J., 1834*
Rotte, T., 1924*
Rottembourg, P. F. J., 742*
Rotter, M., 2539*
Roubal, J., 2580*
Roubíková, I., 596*
Roubinek, F., (3608)*
Rougemont, A., 336*
Roumillat, L. F., (3314)
Roux, J. F., 2321*
Rowe, B., 178*, 550*, 2583*, 3539*
Rowland, M. G. M., 2299
Rowley, J. M., 1583*
Rowley, W. A., 660*, (2323)*
Roy, K., 2454*
Roy, R. B., 3728*
Royal, S. A., 2730*
R. Coll. Gen. Practnrs, (764)
R. Coll. Nursing, 1801
R. Commn Natn. Hlth Serv., (1416)
Rozbořilová, E., (1852)
Rozee, K. R., 633*
Rozenblatt, S., (2290)
Rozmiarek, H., 680*
Rubenstein, D. S., 1878*
Rubin, A. L., 1178*
Rubin, B. A., 1229*
Rubin, R. H., 3924*
Rubinstein, E., 2616*
Rubinstein, M., 1608
Rubtsov, I. V., 1860*
Ruby, G., 51*
Ruch, E., 1363*
Ruch, G. L., 683*
Ruck, B. J., 282*
Ruckdeschel, G., 3281*, (3802)*
Ruczkowska, J., 3488*
Rudan, P., 1404*
Rudge, P., 1131*
Rudnai, O., 3768
Rudolf, T., (1742)
Rudoy, R. C., (3760)
Rudzinska, H., 851*
Ruebush, T. K. II, 2737*, 3924
Rugge, M., 2705*
Ruggeri, P., (3568)*
Ruitenberg, E. J., 1380, (3055)
Ruiz-Castañeda, M., 726, 1145
Ruiz-Falco, F., 992
Rumack, B. H., (1721)
Rumans, L. W., 212*
Rumeau, C., 73*
Rumi, T. K., 1329*
Runova, V. F., (2905)
Rusakova, E. V., 1948*
Rushforth, N., 3161*
Rushforth, N. B., 3161*
Ruskin, J., (1498)*, (3557)*
Rusnak, B. S., (3088)
Russ, G., (925)*
Russell, A. D., (1813)
Russell, B., 3912
Russell, C., (1089)
Russell, P. K., 1960*
Russell, R. R. B., 3158*
Russell, S. M., 275
Russo, G., 1125*
Russo, R., 2313
Russo, V., (915)*
Rutala, P. J., 1340
Rutenfranz, J., 758*
Rutherford, D., 424*
Ruthven, C. R. J., (2068)*
Rutter, N., 2552*
Ruuskanen, O., 932, 3853*
Ruzal, G. I., 832
Ryaboshapka, A. P., (3366)*
Ryan, J. L., 1844*
Ryan, M. R., 2490*
Ryan, R. W., 200*
Ryba, J., 299*, 1670*, 3361*
Ryc, M., 3574
Rychalska, B., 2696*
Rydén, A. C., (582)*
Ryder, R., 3282*, 3782*
Ryigas, E. M., 2876*
Rylander, M., (3499)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Rylander, R., 393*
Ryley, H. C., (1429), (1534)*
Ryl'tseva, E. V., 2338*
Ryman, B. E., (2388)*
Ryning, F. W., (1347)
Rynkova, T. V., 1329*
Rytel, M. W., 232, 485*, 605*
Ryttig, K., (2488)*
Rzęsa, G., (2734)*

S

Saarinen, U. M., 3157
Saarnivaara, A., 2052*
Saathoff, M., 346
Sabate i Casellas, F., 2468
Sabău, M., 1292
Sabbour, M. S., 2117
Sabelli, C. A., (3159)
Sabolovic, D., (1591)*
Sabri, G., 1834*
Sacchi, G., 800
Sacks, D. L., (677)
Sacks, T., 684*, 3231*
Sadeghi, P., 1172
Sadler, J. E., (2663)*
Sadoff, J. C., 2232*
Sadovski, A. Y., 1731
Sadowski, W., 261*, 3862*
Saeed, A., 3728
Sáenz González, M. C., 129*, 3548*
Sáez, J. M. G., 2955
Saffer, E. A., (2558)*
Safronova, O. I., (3088)*
Saf'yanova, V. M., 3920*
Sagartz, J. W., 1960*
Saghi, N., (3885)
Saheb, S. A., 1512*, 2530
Saheki, Y., 1285*
Sahni, G., 2230*
Sahud, M. A., 1906
Saia, B., 757*
Saigh, J. H., 120
Saikku, P., 309*, 3887*
Sainsbury, D., 3730*
St Jeor, S. C., 3317*
St-Laurent-Gagnon, T., 146
St Leger, A. S., 2455*
Sairenji, T., (1247)*
Saitho, H., (3567)*
Sakaguchi, G., (2967)*
Sakai, S., (2954)*
Sakamoto, N., (3533)*
Sakazaki, R., 1577*
Saksela, E., 309*
Saksun, J. M., 1333
Sakurai, J., (888)
Salariya, E. M., 413
Sale, G. E., 351*
Saleyeva, V. N., 2959*
Saliou, P., 3056
Saliva, G., 2252*
Salkin, I. F., 3377
Salmi, A. A., 2288*
Salmi, T. T., 932*, 3853*
Salmon, J. W., (2818)
Salo, R. J., 3337
Salvaggio, J., 3114*
Salzberg, S., (2254)
Samani, N., 3525*
Samerkhanova, K. B., 832*
Samet, J. M., (35), 1462
Sammel, N., 1106
Samson, R. A., 1002
Samuelson, P. N., 1153*
San Clemente, C. L., (3741)*
Sande, M. A., 148*
Sanders, A. H. T., 1776*
Sanders, C. C., 120*
Sanders, C. V., 2960*
Sanders, H. A. J., 1776*
Sanders, R. C., 2106*
Sanders, W. E. Jr, 120*
Sanderson, J. T., (3621)
Sandford, G. R., (3907)*
Sandhu, R. S., 702
Sandhu, S. S., (3090)
Sandler, G., 2817
Sandler, M., (2068)
Sandler, S. G., 970*, 2312
Sandler, S. W., 2826
Sands, J. A., 3559, 3564
Sandström, B., 801*, 2516*
Sandulachi, R., (876)
Sanford, B. A., 1211, (2550)
Sangalli, G., (3015)*
Sangster, G., 480*
Sanin, A. V., (2360)*
Sansebastiano, G., 2669*, 3562*
Sansone, E. B., 384
Santavuori, P., 1903*
Santé Séc. Sociale Statist. Commentaires, (435), (2038), (3214)
Santhanam, S., 2227
Santi, A. L., 231*
Santoro, J., 356*
Sanyal, S. C., (3723)*, 3806*
Saracci, R., 2859
Saratsiotis, A., 3058*
Šaric, M., 1404
Sarkar, S. N., (540)*
Sarkozi, L., 2416*
Sarna, S., 515*, 1460*
Sarov, I., (2658)*, 3856*
Sarto, F., 2004
Sartor, F., 1385
Sartwell, P. E., 1790
Sarvas, M., 136*
Sarver, N., 1668
Šasaki, O., 292*
Šašinka, M., 3350
Sasowski, S., 2354*
Satake, Y., 1285*
Sataloff, J., (33)*
Sather, G. E., 3025*
Sato, G., (3784)*
Sato, H., 2691, 3005, 3006
Sato, M. M., 2765*
Sato, T., 1374*
Satta, G., (1169)*, 2546*
Sattar, S. A., 1028, 1729, 2391
Satterwhite, T. K., 332
Sattler, F. R., (1498)
Saubolle, M. A., (3592)
Saunders, A. M., 695
Saunders, B., 2463
Saunders, C., 1432
Saunders, J. R., (2147)
Saunders, R., 1951*
Saunders, W. M., 425
Savage, D. C., (1851)*
Savage, T., (2756)*
Savas, G., 941*
Saviano, M. S., (2123)*, 2124*
Savin, J. A., 3080
Savinykh, A. I., 872*
Savopoulos, P., 3756
Savosina, N. S., 1315
Savy, V., 1965*
Saw, D., 1472*
Saxon, A., 2250*
Sayre, J. W., (1112)*
Saz, A. K., 457*
Sazonova, L. V., 3487
Scalcini, M. C., 2960*
Scalisi, L., (1037)*
Scally, M. J., 3842*
Scand. J. Infect. Dis., 1357
Scanlon, J. W., 2892*
Scanu, L., 2930*
Scarpino, P. V., 2935*
Scassellati Sforzolini, G., 88, 2481
Schaar, H., (3898)*
Schachner, B., 3367*
Schachter, J., (310)*, (311)*
Schachter, R. K., 1333*
Schaeg, W., (1604)*
Schaffner, F., 3014*
Schain, R. J., 1720*
Schalekamp, M. A. D. H., 2487*
Schalén, C., 3744*
Schaller, K. H., 3111*
Schantz, P. M., 2755*
Scharf, M. B., 3073*
Schätzle, W., 2771*
Schau, H. P., 2968
Schechter, M. S., (1999)*
Scheckler, W. E., 2128
Scheffler, R. M., 51
Scheiermann, N., 1291*
Scheifele, D. W., 522*, 1185*, (1540)*
Schenk, J., 436
Schenzle, D., 1940*
Scherbak, Yu. N., (3366)
Schettler, G., 2762
Schieble, J., 3323*
Schiefer, H. G., (3898)*
Schiemann, D. A., 1*
Schierl, E. A., 1359*, (3491)*
Schiff, B. E., 1924*
Schiff, G. M., 1924
Schiffman, G., 3479*
Schild, G. C., 247*, 1254*, 1913*, (1916)*, 1929*, 2676, 3570
Schilirò, G., 1122, 1125*
Schiller, P., 3299
Schilt, U., 722, 3823
Schimpff, S. C., 505*, 1820*, 1901*
Schindler, K., 2771*
Schindler, P. R. G., 2400

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Schioppa, F., 1208, 3550*
Schirtz, P. O., 3799
Schläpfer, H. U., 1681*
Schlecht, S., (1205)*
Schlesinger, R. W., 3359
Schlossberg, D., 3303
Schlueter, D. P., 41*
Schmid, E. S., 708*
Schmid, R. E., 1528
Schmidt, N. J., 1243*, 1377
Schmidt, W. A. K., 3013*
Schmidt-Heydt, K., 714*
Schmitt, H., 2241*
Schmitt, R. C., 1459*
Schmitt, W., 2613*
Schmitt-Slomska, J., 2168
Schmoll, H.-J., 2093*
Schnagl, R. D., 958*
Schneider, J., 456*
Schneider, P. B., 2837
Schneider, R., 784
Schneider, W., 1306*
Schneider, W. D., 2812*
Schoch, J., 616*
Schoenbaum, S. C., 1563*, (2378)*
Schoenberg, B. S., (2846)
Schoenberg, J. B., 731*
Schoenen, D., 3087
Schoeny, R. S., (1371)*
Schofield, C. B. S., 2504
Schofield, R., 873
Scholten, T., 377, 2745
Scholtissek, C., (244), (918), 1633
Schoolwerth, A. C., 3398*
Schoomaker, E. B., 1480*
Schork, M. A., 2486*
Schoub, B. D., (3341)
Schoutens, E., 1183*, 1872
Schrader, G., 2402
Schreiner, R. L., (3516)*
Schröder, C. H., (1241)*
Schröder, J., 2828*
Schubert, H., 3138
Schubert, W., 259*
Schubert, W. K., 1008*
Schull, W. J., 2486*
Schuller, E., 3884
Schuller, J. L., 1312
Schultz, M. G., 338*, 2375*, 2737*, 3924*
Schulz, K. F., 1919*
Schulz, P., 1401*
Schulze, H. D., (1996)
Schumacher, H., 2305*
Schümann, K. O., 1236
Schunk, W., 2795
Schuurs, A., 1939*
Schwan, A., (582)
Schwartz, D., 73*
Schwartz, H. J., (42)*
Schwartz, L. P., (3524)*
Schwarz, K., (1408)
Schwarz, S., 1027*
Schweizer, W., 3690*
Schwerk, V., 2613*
Schwoon, D. R., 2093
Ściborowicz, Z., 1941*
Sclare, A. B., 2839*
Scotland, S. M., 3539*
Scott, E. N., 697*
Scott, M., (1266)*
Scott, M. T., 900*
Scott, P., 2835*
Scott, P. H., 2835*
Scott, R., 944*, (1266)*
Scott, R. McN., 3584*
Scottish Home & Hlth Dept, (3426), (3427)
Scriba, M., 225, 901
Scrimgeour, M., 1772
Sculard, G. H., 1297*
Seale, T. W., (2610)
Seaman, J., 1755*
Seaton, A., 2454*
Seaton, D. R., 2735
Sebald, M., (2627)*, (2629)*
Sechter, I., 3280*
Sedmak, G. V., 921*
Seebacher, C., 3721*
Seelye, R. J., 2787
Seeman, J., 2985*, 3834
Seet, E. C., 1881*
Šefčovičová, L., 1932
Segal, M., 2755*
Seganti, L., (2294)
Segarra, F., 3633
Seger, R., (3306)
Segerling, M., (1849)
Segers, A., (203)*
Segond, P., 723*
Sekla, L., 3915
Selbmann, H. K., 766
Selezneva, A. Yu., 1634
Seliger, V., 758*
Selikoff, I. J., 2416*, 3405, 3632, 3636*
Selimov, M. A., 2345, (2346)*
Selimova, L. M., (2346)*
Selin, M., 3248*
Selinger, D. S., 2175
Sell, S. H., (2180)
Selle, H. F., 3149
Sellers, C., 657*
Sellin, M. A., 494*
Sellors, T. H., 1093
Seltmann, G., 2210
Seltzer, C. C., 2843*
Selvin, S., 2075*
Selwyn, M., 2923*
Selwyn, S., 3735
Semancik, J. S., (1967)*
Semenova, N. P., 1261, 1917*
Semmence, A. M., 1400*
Senault, R., 2822*
Senger, I., 845*
Senkel, U., 114
Senn, S. J., 48
Seppäläinen, A. M., 748
Seppi, I. V., 549
Septimus, E. J., 707*
Sepulveda, R., 3381
Serafini, N., 3346
Serat, W. F., 1044*
Sereno, M. M., 961*
Sergeeva, N. S., 1860*
Sergiev, V. P., 2575
Serikawa, T., (2967)*
Serra, P., 1837
Seskin, E. P., 3094*
Seth, A. D., 123*
Sethi, K. K., (1618)
Sethi, S. K., 281, 1653
Seto, J. T., (264)*
Şette, H. Jr, (3018)*
Ševčik, M., (2015)
Sever, J. L., 1926*
Severin, E. A., 619*
Severin, M. G., 3052*
Severtsova, M. K., (3555)*
Sevier, R. E., 1536*
Sevryuk, V. V., (2726)*
Seweryn, A., 1702*
Sey, L., 2602*
Seylan, H., 1350
Shabalina, S. V., 1860*
Shablinskaya, E. M., 1332
Shackelford, P. G., 831*
Shadomy, S., 819
Shah, B. L., 1078*
Shah, N., 2251*
Shah, P. M., 818
Shah, P. P., 2917
Shaikh, B. H., 1962*
Shaiman, M. S., 443*
Shainhouse, J. Z., 1334
Shall, S., (2120)*
Shanks, R. A., 414*
Shann, F., 3305
Shannon, F. T., 2051*, 2448*
Shannon, R., 3101*
Shanson, D. C., 1353*
Shaparis, A. B., 2788*
Shapera, R. M., 3238*
Shapiro, I. M., 1384
Shapiro, J. M., 3014*
Shapiro, M., 3502
Shapiro, S., 2381*
Shapoval, M. I., 1193
Sharma, D. L. B., 2306*, 2318*
Sharma, R. P., 739*
Sharp, D. G., 3339*
Sharp, G., 2236*
Sharp, J. C. M., 1733*
Sharpton, T. R., 1550*
Shashkov, A. A., (3256)*
Shatsky, S. A., 3563*
Shaw, D. G., 2862*
Shaw, H., 48*
Shaw, H. A., 77*, 1080*
Shaw, Spencer, 783
Shaw, Stephen, (2286)*
Shaw, S. J., 69, 70*
Shaw, W. V., (154)*, (1164)*
Shayegani, M., (577)
Shchepetova, O. N., (2422)*
Shchutsky, I. V., 2131*
Sheagren, J. N., (2595)*
Shearman, D. J. C., (3482)*
Sheehan, M., 2462*
Sheers, G., 391*
Sheers, R., (3482)*
Sheffield, F., 2500*
Shehadeh, I. H., 3398
Shekarchi, I., 1926*
Sheklakov, N. D., 698
Shelburne, J. D., 2409*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Shelokov, A., 1211*, (2550)*
Shelton, J. D., 1919
Shelton, S., 352*, 952*
Shemanova, G. F., 585, 1006*
Shenvi, P., 1293*
Shepard, M. C., (1319)
Shephard, R. J., 1099*, 1987, (3462)
Sher, R., 2172
Sheremet, O. K., (3256)*
Sherlock, S., 1290*, 1791*, 2114*
Sherriff, R., 2596*
Sheth, K. J., 921
Shevchenko, L. S., (3366)*
Shibukawa, N., (1610)*
Shida, N., 1285*
Shieh, S. H., (909)*
Shigematsu, N., 28
Shigeoka, A. O., (504)
Shigeta, S., 868
Shih, J. W. K., 981*
Shikata, T., 3863*
Shimada, T., 1577*
Shimamoto, M., 1853*
Shimizu, K., (937)*
Shimizu, S., 1599*
Shimizu, T., 2386*
Shimokata, K., (1637)
Shiomi, T., 3358*
Shipley, M., 1399*
Shipley, P., 3782*
Shipp, J. C., (3203)
Shirachi, R., 1298
Shiraishi, H., 1298*
Shirodaria, P. V., (2682)*, (3855)
Shishido, A., 3005*
Shisslak, C. M., 432*
Shivers, J. C., 1619
Shmelkov, Yu. A., 3009*
Shmilovitz, M., 1592
Shneur, R., 322*
Shookhoff, H. B., 3387
Shooter, R. A., 1212*
Shope, R. E., (3029)*
Shopina, M. F., 1329*
Shore, J. H., 1758*
Short, H. B., 550*
Shortman, R. C., 1131*
Shortridge, K. F., 1632, 1884*
Shpil'ko, V. N., 1007*
Shrewsbury, J. F. D., 873
Shtamler, B., 2798*
Shtepa, O. S., 183*
Shtunderenko, G. V., 619*
Shubik, P., 1392*
Shubladze, A. K., 1679*
Shukla, O. P., 2364*
Shuler, S. E., (3181)*
Shumkina, O. B., 1943*
Shure, H., (2290)*
Shuster, J. J., 1817*
Shustrov, A. K., 2754*
Shuval, H. I., 1731*
Shuvalova. I. A., 1652*
Siadati, A., (1576)*
Siak, J. S., (3340)*
Sibary, K., (100)
Siber, G. R., 1185*
Sidberry, H. F., 2232*
Sidwell, R. W., 1882*
Sieber, M., 1454
Sieber, O. F. Jr, 350*
Siebert, W. T., (2898), 3742
Siegel, J. D., (501)
Siegel, M. S., 2871*
Siegel, R. K., 2069
Siegelaub, A. B., 2843*
Siegelman, S. S., 2106*
Siegle-Joos, H., 1191*
Siem, T. H., 975*
Siemsen, A. W., 2765*
Sierra, M. F., 2921*
Sietzen, W., 2584
Sievers, G., 1711*
Sigmon, P., 2739*
Signorini, C., 3041*, 3892*
Signorini, L. F., 285, 643, 2701
Siim, J. C., (3395)*
Siimes, M. A., 3157*, 3668
Sikes, R. K., 3391*
Siljestrom, K., (3436)*
Siltanen, P., 2085
Silva, F., (1014)*
Silva, J. Jr, 2727*
Silva, L. C., (3018)
Silva, P. A., 768*, 2055
Silver, J. H., 2126*
Silverstein, S., (2980)
Silvestroni, E., 1481
Silvi, G., 1858*
Sim, V. M., 1393*
Simitzis, A. M., 369
Simková, A., 3093*
Simmons, C. S., 850*
Simmons, M. A., 821*
Simmons, P. D., 1313*, 3578
Simmons, R. L. L., 3845*
Simon, P., 3610
Simon, R., 3868*
Simon, V. C., 360
Simonato, L., 3640*
Simonelli, E., 343*
Simonen, H., 2056
Simons, L. A., 1106*, 1464
Simons, M. J., 3434*
Simons, R. L., 912*
Simowa, G., 3721*
Simpson, D. I. H., 1667*, 1673*, 1674*, (2332)*, (2708)*, 3023*, 3033*
Simpson, H., (3896)*
Simpson, J. P., 1090
Sinclair, D. J. M., 3245
Sinclair, J. C., 644*, 3870*
Sinclair, S. P., 2375*
Sincock, A. R., 2154*
Sindoni, L., (609)
Sinebruchow, A., 411*
Singh, N., 737
Singh, N. B., 3051*
Singh, S., 3638*
Singha, H. S. K., 3216
Singleton, G., 1449*
Singleton, N., 1441
Singleton, P., 3730
Sinha, V. B., 2932
Sinibaldi, L., (2294)*
Sinner, G., (2527)*
Sippel, J. E., 854
Siracusano, C., 3127*
Sirianni, M. C., 3835*
Sirinavin, S., 2526
Sirisanthana. T., (3268)
Sirsat, S. M., 2100*
Sisman, J., 3039*
Sivasubramanian, K. N., 1439
Six, H. R., 617*. (926)*
Sixbey, J. W., 2728
Sjöberg, B., 1013
Sjögren, A., 2083
Sjögren, I., 533
Skalicka, A., 2862*
Skehel, J. J., (917)*, (2996)*
Skelly, J., 1665
Skibińska-Radzikowska, T., 337*
Skidmore, S., 3865*
Skierska, B., 2738, (3611)*
Skinhøj, P., 1284
Skinner, F. A., 3232
Skinner, H. H., 1302
Skinner, P. R., 1187
Skjørten, F., (1847)*
Sklaver, A. R., 133
Skup, S., 3070*
Skurič, Z., 2431*
Skurrie, I. J., 2328*
Skutilová. I., 45*
Škvárová, J., 2373*, 2374*
Skyttä, E., 3110*
Slack, M. P. E., 141*, 145, (3241)*
Slack, P., 873
Slaney, L., 164*
Slater, L., 3309*
Slee, A. M., 2065
Sloan, R. S., (2385)*
Slone, D., 2381*
Slonim, D., 1921*
Slosarek, M., 2563
Slugen, I., 3350*
Slutskii, V. I., 3062*
Smales, O. R. C., 2552
Small, R. G., 1733
Smart, J. L., 2251
Smart, R. G., 427
Smedby, B., (763)*
Smerdel, S., 258*
Smetana, O., 224
Smibert, R. M., 568*
Smirnova, A. S., (3099)
Smirnova, G. A., 3009*
Smirnova, N. R., 3849*
Smirnova-Mutusheva, M. A., 832*
Smith, A., 3439*
Smith, A. E., (2996)*
Smith, A. J., 1255*
Smith, A. L., 305, 522*, (1540)*
Smith, B. A. M., 3788*
Smith, C. A., 1761
Smith, C. C., (1371)*, (2916)
Smith, C. J., 2442
Smith, D. D., 2519*
Smith, D. H., 1185*
Smith, D. I., (820)*
Smith, D. M., 406*
Smith, D. W., (3401)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Smith, H., (3723)*, (3725)*, 3794*
Smith, Hillas, 255*, 928*, 3736*
Smith, H. Jr, 3014*
Smith, H. L. Jr, (3795)
Smith, H. R., (2578)*
Smith, H. W., 348*, 1206, 2220
Smith, J., 3762*
Smith, J. A., 1714*
Smith, J. M., 2062
Smith, J. W., 157*, 1181*, 1340*
Smith, J. W. G., 2500*, 3844
Smith, K. E., 1338*
Smith, K. O., 2978*
Smith, L. DS., 889
Smith, L. R., 331
Smith, M., 840*
Smith, M. B., 106
Smith, N., (2550)*
Smith, P., 1991*
Smith, P. J., 1026
Smith, R., (3822)*
Smith, R. F., (2556)*
Smith, R. H., 3322
Smith, T. F., 222*, 674, 2351, 3901
Smith, T. J., 1749*
Smithson, W. A., 1630
Smithson, W. H., 1911*
Smithwick, E., 2272*
Smitka, C., 1703*
Smogór, W., 3488*
Smoleńska, H., 337*
Smolik, R., (2427)*
Smolikova, L. M., 2603
Smoliński, J., 3923*
Smorodintsev, A. A., 243*, 3329*
Snaith, A. H., 48
Sneath, P. H. A., 2880*
Snell, J. J. S., 2246*, 2248*
Snell, N. J. C., 2912
Snelting, A., 1939*
Snider, D. E. Jr, 1192*, (3524)*
Snipes, W., 3564*
Snoek, O. E., (1994)*
Snowden, S., 2633*
Snydman, D. R., 2310, (2628)*
Sobol, Z., (3611)
Sobolewski, S., (2457)
Sobsey, M. D., 3106
Sohier, R., (257)*
Sohl Åkerlund, A., 3258
Soike, K. F., 2273*
Soini, I., 3700
Sokolovskaya, I. V., 1229*
Solanki, D. L., 2111
Solberg, O., 517*, (1847)*
Soldatos, C. R., 3073*
Solé-Vernin, C., 2156*
Solgaard, P., (3126)
Solivetti, F. M., 738
Solomon, D. A., 2915*
Solov'ev, M. M., 3061*
Solov'eva, T. F., (3294)*
Solt, K., 3794*
Söltz-Szöts, J., 3485*
Somenzi, P., 2222*
Sommer, S. H., 1998
Sommerauer, M., 426*
Somov, B. A., 1752*
Somov, G. P., 1493
Somova, A. G., 2603*
Sonkin, I. S., 385*
Sonneborn, M., 2389*
Sörén, L., 270*
Sørensen, I., 2908*
Sorensen, U. R., 2122
Sorodoc, G., 3895*
Sorokin, V. V., 3921
Sorre, M., 1723
Sosna, J. P., 2150
Sothman, A., 2770*
Soto-Escalona, A., 3354
Sottile, M. I., 485*
Sottnek, F. O., 842*
Soulier, J. P., 2312*
Sourek, J., 2543, 2580
Southeast Asian Medical Information Center, (635), (636)
Southgate, D. A. T., 3664
Sovrea, D., 368*, 3092*
Spagna, V. A., 3727
Spandrio, L., 3876*
Spanggaard, H., 1897*
Spano, C., 973
Sparham, P. D., 490
Sparling, P. F., (459)*, 2515*
Spasojević-Rabrenović, V., 3758
Spaziani, A., 3835*
Spears, G. F., 2055*
Spech, H. J., 3059
Speck, M. L., 379*
Speck, S., 890*
Speirs, J. I., 553*, 1883*, 2590*
Speizer, F. E., (35)*
Speller, D. C. E., 490*, 2221*, 3905*
Spence, L., 284
Spencer, F. J., (196)
Spencer, M. J., 2994
Spencer, V., 428*
Spertzel, R. O., 983*, (2325)*
Spielman, A., 3925*
Spira, A., (2042)*
Spitzy, K. H., 2539
Spragg, J. E., 1866*
Spratley, T. A., 69*, 70*
Spratt, H. C., 2304
Sprecher, J., (2414)*
Spriggs, A. I., (3191)
Spring, J. A., 3442
Spring, S. B., (621)*
Sproat, D., 2594
Sprunt, K., (162)*, 499*
Squires, S., 1314*
Squirrell, D. C. M., 3119
Srb, V., (844)
Srihongse, S., 3582*
Srinivasan, S. R., 3179*, 3689*
Srivastava, B. S., 2932*
Srivastava, O. P., 3051*
Stacey, B., 2274*
Stager, C. E., 850*, (2717)*
Stagno, S., 1907*
Stahuljak-Beritić, D., 394
Staib, F., 1330, (1331), 3596
Stajić, M., 651
Staker, K., (1999)*
Stallard, E., (1785)*
Stallcup, K. C., (2289)
Stamford, S., 1674*, 3033*
Stamm, B., 1077*, 2703
Stamm, J. M., (2180)*
Stamm, W. E., (3265)*, 3869*
Stanbro, H., 469*
Standard, P., 995*, 996*
Standfast, S. J., 3437
Stanek, G., 833*
Stanhope, J. M., 431
Stanisic, M., 2729
Stanislavskaya, V. K., 1626*
Stanislowski, A. G., 2061*
Stanley, F. J., 405*
Stanley, N. F., 2260
Stanton, A. N., 3755*
Starck, J., (34)*
Stárek, M., 252*
Stark, J. M., (1534)
Starkey, I. R., 1365
Starr, S. E., 607*
Starzyński, Z., (2024)*
Stathopoulos, G., 2609*
Stavric, S., 553
Stec, E., (2621)
Stechenberg, B. W., 831*
Steck, F., 302*, 666*, 2714*
Steele, T. W., 2605
Stefan, C., 2538*
Stefănescu, V., 594*
Stefanis, K., 1774*
Steffen, J., 3596*
Steffen, R., 715*, 1936
Steidten, G., (2577)*
Steigbigel, N. H., 1179*
Steigman, A. J., 1525
Steinberg, E., 615
Steinberg, S. P., 2272*, 3828*, (3829)*
Steinbrecher, H., 665
Steinfeld, J., 1181*
Steingromsson, O., 200*
Steinitz, M., (239)
Steinitz, R., 2091*
Steinmann, J., (942)*, 2392
Stemberger, H., 833*
Stemmermann, G. N., 1470
Stenback, W. A., (3724)*
Stenberg, K., 2143
Stenderup, A., 3593
Stenzel, K. H., 1178*
Štěpánek, J., 3105*
Štěpánek, O., 45
Stepanov, V. M., (2953)
Stepanova, L. K., 1860
Stepanova, Zh. V., 1699
Stephan, W., 288
Stephen, E. L., 2324*, (2325), 2713
Stephen, W. J., 2813
Stephens, B. G., 25*
Stephens, J. D., 1764*
Stephens, M., 494*
Stern, H., 1265*
Stern, R. C., 2122*
Stern, S. R., 2221*
Stern, T. A., 3376*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Stetler, D. A., (2731)*
Stevens, A. R., 717*
Stevens, B., 2462*
Stevens, C. E., 1955*
Stevens, D. A., 212*, 608*, 708*, 1334*
Stevens, D. L., 137*
Stevens, R. H., 2250
Stevens, R. W., 2354*
Stevenson, D., 2317*
Stevenson, D. K., 66
Steward, H. F., 762
Stewart, G. T., 2499
Stewart, J. A., 599*, 2274*
Stewart, M. S., (3415)*
Stewart, R., 3590*
Stewart, T. J., (3513)*
Stewien, K. E., 1263
Stickl, H., 3207*
Stiehm, E. R., 691*
Stierli, J., 715
Stiffler-Rosenberg, G., 2544
Stiles, M. E., 2785, 3103*
Štilinović, L., 394*
Stinski, M. F., (2986)
Stinson, M. W., 3447
Stirm, S., (1846)*
Stiver, H. G., 2674
Stocker, F., 440*
Stockinger, K., 714*
Stockman, J. A. III, 2107*
Stoddart, R. W., 686
Stoian, M., 1893*
Stoian, N., 3895
Stoicescu, V., 1713
Stokes, E. J., 2638*
Stokholm, J., (3117)*
Stollar, V., 1668*
Stolp, H., (2225)
Stolz, E., 1312*
Stolz, I., (2485)*
Stoner, J. E., (1087)
Stonestreet, B. S., 2535*
Stopchanskaya, A. G., (622)
Storch, G. A., 3842*
Storgaard, L., 1693*
Storms, D. M., 3145
Stott, E. J., 593*
Stottmeier, K. D., 1854*
Stoughton, R. B., 3242*
Stout, J. G., 3717*
Strakova, J. M., (3607)*
Strandell, T., 132*
Strang, P., 2071*
Strange, R. E., 210*
Strate, R., 2540*
Stratton, A. M., (3342)*
Strauch, D., (1225)*
Straus, D. C., 503*
Streit, W., (107)
Strelling, M. K., (2053)
Strick, N., 977*, 1953*, 1955*
Strieder, D. J., (3710)*
Stringer, J., 2167
Stringer, M. F., 2251*
Stringfellow, D. A., 3560
Strmeň, P., 611*
Stroffolini, T., 2702*
Stronge, J. L., 2867*
Stroop, W. G., 262*
Stropes, L. L., (2385)*
Strottman, M. P., 3202*
Strusi, A. S., (3771)*
Struy, H., 1548
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 249*
Stubbe, P., 2494*
Stubbs, H. A., 3137*
Stuckey, M., 1691
Studdy, P., 2114
Stumpf, J., 1010, 1011*
Stúpalová, S., 3105*
Stürchler, D., 1704
Sturdza, S. A., (3266)
Styk, B., (925)
Styles, J. A., 1793*
Subak-Sharpe, J., 1615*
Subbammal, S., 170
Šubík, J., 2142*
Sud, M., 3248*
Suermann, T., 437*
Suffin, S. C., (3859)
Sugihara, J. G., 2765*
Sugihara, R., (26)
Sujak, I., 1230
Šukeno, N., 2991*, 3860*
Šula, J., 2780*
Šula, L., 2563*
Šulcová, M., (32)*
Sullivan, J., 760
Sullivan, J. A., 1059
Sullivan, W. N., (1999)
Sultz, H. A., 1059*
Sulzer, A., 3391*
Sumarokov, A. A., 1867
Sumaya, C. V., 2994*
Summers, J., 1282
Sun, C. N., 2728*
Sun, S. H., 710*, 3902*
Sundberg, S., 2085*
Sunderman, F. W. Jr, (2005)
Sung, J. P., (2528)*
Suprun, H., 2798*
Surdeanu, M., (2207)*
Surgalla, M. J., 2569*
Suskind, R., 3445*
Susser, M., 405
Sutcliffe, E. M., 2553*
Suteeva, T. G., (2726)*
Sutter, V. L., 1605*, (2972)*, 3554*
Sutton, R. N. P., 1231
Suvorov, G. A., 3419
Suvorov, S. V., 3935
Suzuki, M., (3886)
Suzuki, T., 798*
Suzuki, Y., 1346*
Svanbom, M., 132
Švanborg-Edén, C., (554), 1213*
Švandová, E., 532*, (1535)*, 3834*
Svedhem, Å., 843*
Švedmyr, A., 2335
Švejda, J., (2276)*, (2277), (3320)*
Svennerholm, A.-M., 3779*
Svensson, L., 2140*, (2279)*
Svensson, R., 843*
Sventeková, S., 1269*
Svenungsson, B., 541, 2206
Svetovidova, V. M., 2157
Svidró, A., 3794*
Svozil, V., 1190*
Svyatenko, B. G., 3052*
Swaminathan, B., 1381
Swanberg, S. L., (319)
Swanson, J., 3220*, 3722*
Swanson, M., 97*
Swanston, W. H., 181*
Swarbrick, E. T., 2866
Swartz, M. N., 3747*
Swartz, T. A., 1645*, 2296*
Sweeney, G. D., 2417
Sweet, C., 928
Sweet, G. H., (3318)
Swenson, J. M., 475
Swimer, G., 3386*
Swindell, R., (1436)*
Switalski, L., 3861*
Syga, G., 3111*
Sykes, J. A., 2510*
Symes, I., 726*
Syriopoulou, V., 522, (1540)*
Syvejgaard, A., 1475*
Szabo, R. A., 1827*
Szalka, A., 2275*
Szám, L., 2396
Szarapińska-Kwaszewska, J., (3508)
Szczekocki, W., 2008
Szeness, A., 2602*
Szeness, L., 2602
Szenzenstein, M., 2800*
Szeszenia-Dabrowska, N., (2024)*
Szewczyk, E., 1382*
Szilágyi, E., 563*
Szilagyi, G., 502
Szita, J., 3794
Szlachetka, R., 1650*
Szmuness, W., 1955*
Szpakowicz, T., 2697
Szumilas, T., (3611)*
Szymaczek-Meyer, L., (3529)
Szymanski, M. T., 953*
Szymborski, L., (2024)*
Szymczak, E. G., 2895
Szyszko, B., (1937)

T

Tabaqchali, S., 881*, 1216*, (2963)*
Tabershaw, I. R., 3471
Tabuse, Y., 1709*
Tačeva, J., 38*
Tăcu, V., 1032*, 3098*
Taffs, L. F., 1929*
Tagaya, I., 1892
Tagg, J. R., (1842)*
Taguchi, F., 1303
Takácsová, G., 2142
Takada, S., 1709*
Takagi, Y., (2215)*
Takahashi, K., 2319
Takahashi, M., 1621*, (3741)*
Takeda, A. K., (2144)*
Takehara, M., 2258

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Takekoshi, Y., 1285
Takenokuma, K., 292*
Takeuchi, M., 3500*
Takeuchi, Y., (273)*
Takeya, K., 1853, (2215)*
Takimoto, M., 2386*
Talcott, R. E., 3625
Tally, F. P., 1825, 2218*, (2626), (2628), 2889
Talsania, H., 2525*
Tamagni, F., 974*
Tamaki, M., (3533)*
Tammariello, R. F., 658*
Tams, I. P., 1048*
Tanabe, K., 1709
Tanaka, M., 1285*
Tanaka, S., 798, (3567)*
Tanaka, T., 2217, 3863*
Tandon, P., (2333)
Tannenbaum, S. R., (2002)
Tanner, J. M., (2823)*
Tantawi, H. H., 2266
Tanzer, J. M., 2065*
Tanzi, M. L., 2668*, 3562*
Tapia, L., 1178*
Tapsall, J. W., 2519
Targan, S. R., 1597
Tarica, C., 1413*
Tarli, P., (498)*
Taroni, G. C., 1383*
Taros, L. Yu., 3329*
Tarpay, M., (2610)*, (3514)
Tashkin, D. P., (1112)*
Tashpulatov, R. Yu., 859*, 1573*
Taskinen, E., 37*
Tassi, G. C., 800*
Tasto, D. L., 3418*
Tate, R. B., 3468*
Tateda, A., 1298*
Tatsuta, E., (2215)*
Tătulescu, M., 2538*
Taufrova, M., (2040)
Tavakoli, M. J., 1172*
Tavtin, Yu. K., 3419*
Taylor, A. J., 1187*
Taylor, C., 2462*
Taylor, C. E. D., 1143
Taylor, D. M., 1966*
Taylor, J. W., 612
Taylor, M. R. H., 2867
Taylor, P. J., 3458
Taylor, P. R., 3792
Taylor, S. L., 2789
Taylor-Robinson, D., 685*, 1690
Teare, E. L., 2982
Tedder, R. S., 1662*, (2320), 3868*
Tegtmeier, G. E., (3318)*
Telliez, E., 733*
Tempera, G., 341*
Tenberg, J. E., (3135)*
Ten Hoor, F., 1086*
Ten Kate, L. P., 1428
Tennstedt, D., 3421*
Teodoru, G., 3895*
Teoh-Chan, C. H., 3250*
Terakado, N., (3784)
Terasaki, P. I., 3456*
Ter Haar, G. L., 2793*
Terho, E. O., 1748
Terho, P., 675
Ter Meulen, V., (308)
Terranova, W., 890
Terry, P., 80*
Terry, P. B., 709
Terry, P. M., 1818*
Terskikh, I. I., 1315*
Teschner, U., (2181)*
Tesh, R. B., 293*
Tesone, S., 1732*
Testa, I., 1207*
Teutsch, S. M., 3391
Tew, J. G., 1894*
Tew, M., 406
Thacker, W. L., 3025, 3888*
Thadepalli, H., 128*
Thain, W., 3119*
Thalhammer, O., 2749
Thaller, M. C., 539, 561*, 2919*
Thaule, R., 2496*
Thelle, D. S., 3461*
Theofilopoulos, A. N., 2334*, 3750*
Theophilus, S., 2563*
Theorell, T., 2083*
Thiel, D., 1330*, (1331)*
Thiele, H., 3174*
Thielen, P. F., 1361*
Thiemke, W. A., 1864
Thilly, C., 3175*
Thimansson, H., 3744*
Thin, R. N., 1313*
Thirkill, H., (2610)*
Thirumoorthi, M. C., 202, 827, (2907)*
Thoen, C. O., (3289)
Thofern, E., 3087*
Thom, B. T., 1656*
Thomas, D. C., 3146*
Thomas, D. P. P., 3198*
Thomas, F. E. Jr, 558
Thomas, G. P., 762*
Thomas, G. S., 2482
Thomas, H. C., 1290*, 1791*
Thomas, J., 1063
Thomas, J. P., 3282*
Thomas, M. E. M., (3378)*
Thomas, M. L., 363*
Thomas, V. L., 1211*
Thomazeau, R., 2480*
Thompson, C. B., 432*
Thompson, D. A., 1048*
Thompson, E. J., 1131
Thompson, G., 428*
Thompson, G. M., 1898*
Thompson, H., 1879*
Thompson, J., 2116*
Thompson, M. A., 2505*
Thompson, M. H., (3546)*
Thompson, N. L., (166)
Thompson, P. K., 3746*
Thompson, R. A., 730
Thompson, R. P. H., (1985)*
Thompson, W. H., 661
Thomsen, D. R., (2986)*
Thomsen, J., 3076
Thomsen, K., 1697*, 1698*
Thomsen, P., 2314*
Thomson, J. M., 3136*
Thomson, M. E., 2060
Thomssen, R., 987*, 2703*
Thong, Y. H., 1141*, 1614*, 3906, 3908*
Thoresen, C. E., 407*
Thormar, H., (3040)
Thornsberry, C., 349, 475*, 1150*, 1186*
Thornton, A., 1944*, 2700*
Thornton, R. E., (2074)
Thorpe, J. J., (2394)
Thouez, J. P., (2078)
Thouless, M. E., 283*, 640
Thraenhart, O., 1274, 1291
Threlfall, E. J., 178
Thrupp, L. D., 2618*
Thürauf, J., 3111
Thürmer, H., 1401*
Thurner, J., (2139)*, 3485*
Tien, S. F., 2667*
Tiendrebeogo, H., 1194
Tierstein, A. S., 3632
Tiesler, E., 2771*
Tieying, L., 3274*
Tigano, F., (3568)
Tignor, G. H., 305*
Tiilikainen, A., 3639*
Tilles, J., 3309*
Tilton, R. C., 200
Timasheva, O. A., 1683*
Timchenko, G. F., 118*
Timmons, R. F., 1901*
Tingle, A. J., 3003
Tinsley, T., 2347*
Tirado, N., 1768*
Tirador, D. F., 1412*
Tissi, L., 2636*, 2637*
Titov, E. E., 3062
Tjernström, Ö., (2384)*
Tkacheva, V. I., 183*
To, C. C., (557)*
Tobe, R., 2234*
Tobias, J. S., 3382*
Tobin, J. O'H., 272*, 602*, 1268*, 1623*
Tocci, M. J., 3317
Todd, G. F., 788
Todd, J., (3761)*
Todisco, A., 1207*
Todorov, T. I., 579
Tognoni, G., 2381*, (2397)*
Toivanen, A., 516*
Tokarevich, N. K., 3371
Tokunaga, M., 3699
Tolaymat, A., 2920
Toledo, M. R. F., 2585, 2586*
Tołwińska, I., 337*
Toma, S., 1538, (3293)*
Toman, K., (3766)
Tomayeva, L. V., 2013*
Tomfohrde, K. M., 2233*
Tomori, O., (300)
Tomov, A., 2620
Tompak, B., 1330*, (1331)*
Tompkin, R. B., 2788
Toms, G. L., 255*
Tonascia, J. A., 1790*
Tonew, E., 592*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Tonew, M., 592
Tong, M. J., 2317
Tongaonkar, S. S., 1962*
Toni, M., 2222
Top, F. H. Jr, 3563*
Toporovsky, L. M., 1144*
Torrence, A. E., 2988*
Torres, M. A., 182*
Torrey, E. F., 3692
Torriani, R., 3527
Torsellini Gerna, M., (2649)*
Toshkov, A., 1166, 1167
Toś-Luty, S., (2753)*
Tota, B., 181*
Totterdell, B. M., 963*
Tötterman, L. E., 2056*
Tovey, M. G., (237)
Towers, A. G., 797*, 2166*
Townsend, J. L., 79, 1449*
Townsend, S. F., (2935)*
Townsend, T. R., 3502*
Towpik, J., 3484
Traavik, T., (277), 2336, 2710
Trabulsi, L. R., 2571*, 2585*, 2586*
Trades Union Congress, 2022
Tramont, E. C., 465*, (2874)
Tranter, J., 2906*
Traub, W. H., (3787)
Travers, R. L., 1132
Treharne, J. D., 676*, 1313, 2140
Treignier, M., (2952)*
Trenholme, G. M., 3388
Trent, D. W., 2711*, (3024)
Trepo, C., 971
Trepo, D., 971*
Trestman, I., 356
Trevisan, A., 2004*, 2705
Triantaphylidis, C., 2609*
Trichopoulos, D., 736*, 1660, 1774*, 3104*
Trimble, R. M., 2744
Trimble, S., 1924*
Tripathy, S. P., 170*
Tripatzis, I., 1696
Trnka, T., 2580*
Trojanová, M., 2543*
Trollfors, B., 159, 2902
Troup, J. D. G., 1744
Trowell, H., 3664
Trüb, C. L. P., (177)
Trucco, R., (1989)*
Trudel, M., 1376*
Trujillo, H., 1984
Truksová, B., 532
Trust, T. J., 2209, (2944)*
Try, K., 3461*
Tsanev, N., 2620*
Tsareva, A. A., 2348*
Tschopp, C. F., (3185)*
Tschumi, P., 750*
Tseyukov, S. P., 183
Tsiang, H., 994*
Tsiatis, A., (2430)*
Tsomi, A., 1738*
Tsuchimoto, M., 3067
Tsuchiya, K., 476, 3500
Tsurusawa, M., 1599*
Tsuyuki, K., 798*
Tsvetkova, E., 2620*
Tsyrkunov, L. P., 1753
Tuazon, C. U., (2595)*
Tucker, G., 899*
Tucker, S. M., 1441*
Tuckett, D., (1067)
Tuckwell, L. A., 494*
Tudor, R. B., 1344
Tumakov, S. A., 3903*
Tumanyan, A. A., 511*
Tumilowicz, J. J., 1240
Tunevall, G., 497*
Tuomilehto, J., 1786, 2088
Turbin, E. V., 3630
Turchi, G., 285*, 643*, 2701*
Turcotte, P., 1512, 2530*
Turgeon, L. R., 1119*
Turk, D. C., 810, 1174
Turnbull, P. C. B., 180
Turner, A., 2221*
Turner, B., 1912*
Turner, D., 873
Turner, G., 2464*
Turner, G. S., (1675)
Turner, J., 3176*
Turner, J. R., 1857*
Turner, L., 2973*
Turner-Warwick, M., 3637, 3638*
Turova, T. P., 1507*
Turpeinen, O., 1107, (2076)
Tuthill, R. W., 822*
Tutsch, W., 1677*
Tuynenburg Muys, G., 1165
Twedt, R. M., (2935)*
Tybring, L., 3930*
Tylden-Pattenson, L., 1142*
Tyms, A. S., (235)
Tynes, B. S., 2730*
Tyran, B., (2870)*
Tyrer, F. H., 1390
Tyrrell, D. A., (2388)
Tyrrell, D. A. J., (3310)
Tyrrell, W. F., 1585*
Tyurebayeva, B. N., (2026)*
Tyushnyakova, N. V., 3409*
Tzukert, A., 970

U

Ubriani, R. S., 1865*
Udall, K. S., 2020*
Udermann, H., 2778
Ueda, I., 2019*
Ueda, K., 1242
Uemura, K., 3172*
Uemura, T., 1602
Uhl, G., 1843
Uhnák, J., 2801*
Ukkonen, P., 1295
Ukraintsev, A. D., 1889*
Ulewicz, K., (3100)
Ulivelli, A., (2184)
Ulrich, J. A., 883*
Ulrich, L., (32)*
Umenai, T., 3882
Umiński, J., (2753)*
Underwood, G. E., 1899, 3560*
Undeutsch, K., 1010*
Unger, G. N., 297*
Unger, R. H., (103)
U.S.A., Cent. Dis. Control, 1532, (2873)
—, Dept Agriculture, (444)
—, Dept Hlth, Educ., Welf., 1532
—, Interagency Regul. Liaison Gp, (3693)
—, Natn. Cent. Hlth Statist., 1092
—, P. H. S. Advisory Cttee on Immunization, 2281
Unsworth, P. F., 2525
Upfold, L. J., 1079
Urban, A., 2794
Urbano, P., (2612)*
Urbanowski, M. L., (2986)*
Urquhart, G. E. D., 1267
Ursi, J. P., 3219*
Ursing, B., 2247*
Ury, H. K., 1096*
Utter, G. B., (2555)*

V

Vaaranen, V., 37*
Vachon, F., 3884*
Vacl, J., (1956)*
Váczi, L., 2275*
Vaglia, A., 3041*, 3892*
Vahlne, G., (3541)*
Vaisrub, S., 1030
Valcurone, G., 800*
Valenti, P., (2294)*
Valentin, H., 2469
Valerianov, T., 1166*, 1167*
Valič, F., 2431*
Valicenti, J. F., 706*
Valkenburg, H. A., 2487*
Valkov, B. G., 2959
Vallery-Masson, J., 1046*
Valli, E. S., 774*
Valman, H. B., (3449)
Valter, P. J., 2937*
Valtonen, M. V., 136*
Valtonen, V. V., 136*
Vanachter, H., 3228*
Vanag, K. A., 1679
Van Berkel, W., 2639*
Vance, P., 1335*
Vandekerkove, M., 510*
Van den Barselaar, M. T., (2547)*
Van den Broek, M. J. M., (2934)
Van den Broek, W. L. F., 3125
Van den Elzen, H. M., (2249)*
Van den Hurk, J. J. M. A., (2492)*
Vander, A. J., 382*
Van der Heijden, P. H., 1776
Vanderlinden, M. P., 1499*, 3271*
Van der Logt, J. T. M., 2298*
Van der Lustgraaf, B., 1002*
Van der Meer, C., 167
Van der Veen, J., 2298*
Van de Ven, W. S. M., 22
Van Dyck, E., 3219*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Van Dyke, J. J., 2945*
Vaněk, Č., (844)*
Van Erkelens-Zwets, J. H. J., (1446)*
Van Furth, R., (2547)*
Vangrevelinghe, R., 733*
Vanhoof, R., 1499, 3271
Vaništa, J., 647
Van Knapen, F., 1380*, (3055)*
Van Landuyt, H. W., 2918*
Van Leeuwen, W. J., 3770
Van Leusden, F. M., (2574)*, 3253*
Van Loon, A. M., 2298
Vanopruks, V., 3584*
Vanoverschelde, J., (910)*
Van Oye, E., 207
Van Peteghem, C. V., (3412)
Van Rhee, R., 1165*
Van Schothorst, M., 214*, (2574)*, 3253*
Van Sluis, R. J., 279*
Van Tassell, R. L., 3478*
Van Vliet, A. G. M., 2007*
Van Wezel, A. L., 1928
Van Winzum, C., 364
Van Wyk, A. J., 3267*
Van Zijl, W. J., (2924)*
Van Zwet, T. L., (2547)*
Varaldo, P. E., (1169), 2546
Varallyay, S., 197*
Vardanyan, N. V., 1640*
Varela, G., 27
Varfolomeyev, D. I., 2013*
Vargas, E., 1711
Varghese, A. J., (23)*
Varma, M. G. R., (2332)*
Varnell, E. D., 1900*
Vartiainen, E., 309*
Vasan, U., 1078*
Vasil'eva, V. I., 1948*, 3042*
Vasiliev, T. V., 1144
Vassallo, L., 3480
Vassiliadis, P., 736, 2926*, 3104
Vâţă, A., 2173
Vaziri, N., 3309*
Veale, A., 3455*
Veale, D. R., (3723)*, (3725)
Vecchiotti, C., 646*
Vecchitto, J. S., 1440*
Veckenstedt, A., 2976
Vedres, I., 2396*
Veeken, I. V. D., 1312*
Veenstra, A. A., 282*, 956*
Vega, J. M., (2119)*
Vegelius, J., 1784*
Vejtorp, M., 1647, 3334
Velland, H., 1714*
Vencl, J., 2780*
Venkateshan, C. N., 1962*
Verachtert, H., 2781*
Verani, P., 652
Véras, A., 856*
Verberk, M. M., 2007
Vereecke, R., (3412)*
Verhagen, W., 1259*
Vernace, S. J., 1663*
Vernon, T. M., 3307*
Véron, M., 3801*
Vertényi, A., 2213*
Vertiev, Yu. V., 1558
Vesselinova-Jenkins, C. K., 835
Vessey, M. P., 2854, 3655
Vestergaard, B. F., 1897
Vesterinen, E., 309*
Vetro, N., 2308*
Vetter, N. J., 2084
Veulemans, H., (1739)
Vhrovac, B., 3610
Viadana, E., 2852*
Vial, L. J., 3186*
Vianna, N. J., 3116
Vichkanova, S. A., 1814
Victor, R., 2545
Vig, B. K., (2017)
Viikari, J., 3853
Vik, T., 3461
Vila, J. P., 1732*
Villarejos, V. M., 2309
Villarreal, A., 2570*, (2717)*, 3752*
Viner, J. P., 2909
Vinogradova, V. L., 2285*
Vinokurov, I. N., 1144*
Vir, S. C., 1434
Virella, G., 689*
Virgilio, R., (544)
Viron, A., (673)*
Virtamo, J., 1786*
Virtuoso, E. C., 3550*
Visakorpi, R., 2284*
Visca, T., (3771)*
Viscoli, C., 1570*
Visoná, K. A., 2309*
Vissani, P. M., 3346*
Visscher, B. R., 1130*
Viswanathan, P. N., 389*
Vizel, M., 1119*
Vlachos, D., 217*
Vlašimská, H., 1289*
Vlčková, H., 370
Vogel, L. C., (1524)*
Vogeler, D. M., 526
Vogt, T. M., 2075
Voiculescu, C., 2538
Voigt, W. H., 3593
Vojtěchovský, K., 2985*
Vojtek, V., 1190
Volckaert-Vervliet, G., 1639
Volden, G., 1698*
Volkova, R. A., (2905)*
Voller, A., 1980*, 3572*
Volterra, L., (3407)*
Von Hoyningen, V., (918)*
Vonka, V., 252*, 1636*
Von Renthe-Fink, B., 398
Von Schmidt, B., (310)*
Von Sprockhoff, H., (1506)*
Voogt, P., 1082*
Voors, A. W., 2849, 3179*-(3181)*, (3186)*, 3689*
Vorburger, C., 666*
Vorndam, A. V., 2711
Vorob'ev, A. A., 1889*
Voronezhskaya, L. G., 2603*
Vorontsov, I. V., (3555)
Voroshilova, M. K., 278*, (3336)*
Vorozhbieva, T. E., 1954
Voskresenskii, O. N., 1443
Voss, J. L., (2556)*
Vosti, K. L., 581*, (829)
Vostrikova, L. R., 2157*
Votava, H. J., 1700*
Vozňáková, Z., 2780*
Vreeken, J., 3166
Vuorimaa, T. O., 2288
Vutuc, C., 2470
Vuye, A., 2918
Vyas, G. N., 1664*
Výmola, F., 2543*
Vyskočil, J., 38*
Vysotskii, V. V., 2185

W

Waart, M. v. d., 1939
Wachsmuth, K., 3782
Waddy, N., 421*
Wade, O. L., 762
Wade, T. R., 2773
Wadell, G., 1627, (2279)*
Wadman, B., 2796*
Wadskov, S., 1693*
Wadström, T., (147)*, 1213*, 2567
Wadsworth, G. R., 2058*
Wägli, D., 440*
Wagner, R. R., (3586)*
Wahab, S., 3051
Wainwright, H., (1436)*
Wakefield, E. H., 1395*
Wakefield, J., (100)*
Walbergh, E. J., 625*
Walby, A. L., 2046*
Walder, M., 1578
Waldman, R. H., 3011*
Waldron, H. A., 3403
Walker, A. M., (3701)
Walker, A. P., (546)*
Walker, A. R. P., 3478*
Walker, B. R., 1715*
Walker, K. M., (3511)
Walker, S. H., 2763
Walker, T. S., 3373
Walker-Smith, J. A., 1209*
Wall, M. A., (3710)
Wallace, H. M., 3685
Wallace, J., 1267*
Wallace, M. R., 142, (1171)*
Wallace, R., 452*
Wallace, R. B., 184*, 3466
Wallace, R. J. Jr, 707, 1335
Wallbank, A. M., 951*, 1272*
Wallenstein, G., 2812*
Wallin, J., 2871
Wallis, C., 3*, 4*
Wallis, J. B., 409*
Wallmark, E., (2384)*
Wallnerová, Z., 3093
Walls, K. W., 724
Walów, B., 3048*
Walravens, P. A., 1341
Walsh, J. P., (3472)*
Walstad, D. L., (459)*
Walter, J. R., 760*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Walters, J. H., 613
Wan, C. W., 3561
Wandeler, A., 302*, 2714*
Wandless, I., 3439
Waner, J. L., (234)
Wang, B. T., 982*
Wang, D., 812*
Wang, J. L. F., 704*, (3909)
Wang, K. W. L., (2461)*
Wang, S. P., 1681*, 3588*
Wang, T., (23)
Wang, W. L., 567*
Wannamaker, L. W., (828)*, (1842)*
Ward, A. E., (3401)*
Ward, J., (3725)*
Ward, J. I., 1185, 3384
Ward, K. P., 2983
Ward, L. R., 178*, 1566*
Ward, M. E., 461
Ward, R. L., 3616, 3617
Wardrop, C. A. J., 3455*
Warner, D. M., 1052
Warner, K. E., (53), 1366
Warner, N., 2274*
Warnock, D. W., 3905
Warren, K. G., 1615
Warren, K. S., 1022, 1366
Warren, M. D., 3448*
Warren, M. R., 2376*
Warren, R. E., 2623*
Warren, W. J., (3090)*, (3805)
Wartoń, A., (3600)
Warwick, R., 3386
Washington, J. A. II, (1160)*, 1528*, (2179)*, 2204*
Washington, W., (1522)*
Washton, H. E., 2351*
Wasilauskas, B. L., 2588*
Wąsowa, D., 1710
Waszczewska, K., 1562*
Watanabe, H., 957
Watanabe, I., 2419*
Watanabe, N., 1346*
Watanabe, P. G., 2799*
Watanakunakorn, C., 2161
Waterfield, M. D., (2996)*
Waterlow, J., 2456*
Waterson, A. P., 590
Waterworth, P. M., 2638*
Watkin, B., 47
Watkins, P., 1972*
Watson, D. C., (546), 1026*, 1991*
Watson, K. C., 2208, 3790
Watt, A. D., 976*
Watt, B., 3300
Watt, C. H. Jr, 1045
Watt, P. J., 461*, (3402)*
Watts, D. M., 658*
Waugh, P. R., (3896)*
Wawra, E., 2469*
Waxweiler, R., 756*
Wayne, L. G., (1198)
Weatherall, J. A. C., 1075
Weaver, R. E., 348*, (2555)*, 2938*
Weaver, S. S., 355*, 3738
Webb, C. J., 454*
Webber, L. S., 3179*-(3181)*, 3689
Weber, M. L., 146*
Webster, I., (755)*
Webster, I. W., 421, 3457
Webster, R. G., 253*, 1632*, 1912*, (2677)*, 3326*, (3327)
Wechsler, S. L., (2289)*
Weck, P. K., (3586)
Weddell, J. M., 2838*
Weed, L. A., 674*
Weed, S., (3186)*
Weed, S. D., 1899*, 3560*
Weedon, D., 1336*
Wkly Epidem. Rec., 335, (3917)
Wegener, T., 3702*
Wegmann, T., 2729*
Wegner, Z., (3100)*
Wegrzynowicz, Z., 2158
Wehrle, P. F., 1361*
Weibel, R. E., 627
Weich, C., 2771*
Weigert, B. J. L., 296*
Weiland, F., (3581)*
Weinberg, M., 224*
Weiner, J., 2274*
Weiner, M., (3160)
Weiner, T., 1426*
Weinerman, B. H., 2674*
Weinmann, E., 671*, 3036
Weinstein, A. J., 149*
Weinstein, J. N., 1983*
Weinstein, W. M., 3792*
Weinstock, L., 3387*
Weinzweig, M., (1403)*
Weisburger, J. H., 3471
Weisfeld, N., 51*
Weismann, K., 1693, 1694, 3164
Weiss, E., 854*
Weiss, J. W., 1380*, (3055)*
Weissenbacher, C., 989
Weissfeld, A., 1335*
Weissman, J. B., 3767
Weitzman, I., 1001, 1004*
Weitzman, S., (2894)
Welch, D. F., 3224
Weldy, P. L., 1517*
Weller, T. H., (234)*
Wellings, F. M., (3618)*
Wellington, W. G., 2744*
Wellish, M., (263)*
Wells, J. G., 2604*, 2948*, 3782*
Wells, N., 59
Wells, S. A. Jr, 2855*
Welsch, G., 1053
Welsh, J. K., 2328, 2834
Welsh, R. A., (3186)*
Welsh Office, (2033), (3426)
Welton, D. E., (2182)*
Wende, R. D., 2506*
Wendorff, U., (828)*
Wenlock, R. W., (2459)
Wennersten, C., 2245*
Wentworth, B. B., 2283*
Werboski, L., 1272*
Werdegar, D., 882*
Werner, G. T., 3207*
Werner, I., 1401*
Werner, J., 993*
Werner, Y., 2420*
Wertheimer, A. I., 2816*
Wesselhoeft, C. W., (1769)*
West, A. E., 399*
West, B., 3531
West, B. C., 1223*
West, E. F., 1000*
West, M. E., 576*
West, R. J., 1442*
West, R. R., 1766*
Westerman, E. L., 354
Westermeyer, J., 3926
Western, K. A., (2378)*
Westfal, I., (3529)*
Westmore, G. A., 1265
Weston, P. F., 2451*
Westöö, G., 2016
Westphal, O., (3255)*
Weström, L., 2140*
Westwood, J. C. N., 1028*, 2391*
Wetzler, H. P., 1108*
Wexler, H., (3244)
Weymann, L. H., (2717)
Wharton, B. A., 2835*
Wheat, R. W., (333)*
Wheldon, D. B., 141, (3241)
Whipp, S. C., 184*
Whisnant, J. P., 1789*
Whitaker, C. J., 1747*
White, C., 2044*
White, D. J., 3069*
White, G., 3531*
White, G. W., 3497
White, K., 1964*
White, M., 3152*
White, R. G., 2622
White, S. W., 3762
Whitehead, M., (1418)
Whitehouse, J. M. A., (3182)*
Whitelaw, R. G., 1072, 1073
Whiteley, G. R., 2593*
Whitfield, C. L., 428
Whitfield, J. M., 2446*
Whitfield, S. G., (2349)*
Whiting, M., 60
Whitley, R. J., 227*, 1616*, 1896
Whitman, S., 60*
Whittaker, D. K., 1090*
Whittington, P., 1345*
Whittle, H. C., (1534)*
Whitworth, J. A., 2767*
Whitworth, J. M., 2920*
Whorton, D., 3137
Wiant, M. K., (2850)*
Wicken, A. J., (3517)*
Widdop, B., (3415)*
Widimský, J., (2485)*
Wiebe, R. A., 638*
Wiedermann, G., 101*, 833*
Wielopolska, H., 1650*
Wiernik, A., 497
Wiernik, P. H., 505*, 1820*
Wigaeus, E., (1041)*
Wigand, R., 241*
Wiger, R., 2710*
Wiik, A., 3799*
Wilcox, K. R. Jr, 2283*
Wilczyńska, U., (2024)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Wilczyński, G., 1327*
Wild, R. N., 3128
Wild, T. F., 3330*
Wildenhoff, K. E., 2271
Wildy, P., 902*
Wiles, T. I., 2928*
Wilhelm, G., 2913
Wilhelm, J., 3394*
Wilkes, E., 2864
Wilkins, B. M., (3263)*
Wilkins, J. R., 2882
Wilkins, M. D., 1868*, 2129*
Wilkins, T. D., 3478*
Wilkinson, A. E., 1143
Wilkinson, G., 97*
Wilkinson, H. W., 2946
Wilkinson, L., 590*
Wilkinson, L. P., 1420
Wilkinson, P., 1142
Wilkinson, P. C., (1491)*
Wilks, M., 1511*
Willaert, E., 717
Willcox, R. R., 2518
Willems, W. R., 1271, 3355
Willers, H., 1940*, 2990
Willers, J. M. N., 167*
Williams, C. J., (3182)
Williams, E. D., (741)*
Williams, G. L., 64*
Williams, H., 1974*, 3063*
Williams, I. P., (1547)
Williams, J. D., 364, 3736
Williams, J. E., 874, 1381*, 3811
Williams, J. T., 1449*
Williams, K. A., 3642*
Williams, K. A. B., 3063
Williams, N. A., (2741)
Williams, R., 1297*, 2322*, 3873
Williams, R. D., 2923
Williams, R. P., 458*, (1810)*, 2506*, 2517*, (3724)*
Williams, R. R., 1108*
Williams, S. R., 2273*
Williams, T. W. Jr, 354*, (2898)*, 3742*
Williams, W., (264)*
Williams, W. K., (829)*
Willis, J. H., 417
Willkens, R. F., (1021)
Willmott, F. E., 809
Willoughby, D. A., 2382, 3609
Wills, A., 1245*
Wills, P. J., (3733)
Wilska, M., 416*
Wilson, D. A., (2180)*
Wilson, D. L., 2505*
Wilson, G. E., 2524*
Wilson, J. R., 3279*
Wilson, M. I., (3262)*
Wilson, N. H. F., 2063*
Wilson, S., 419, 420, 1778
Wilson, S. R., 1845*
Wilson, T. S., 3091*
Wimberly, I., 1905*
Winblad, S., (2958)*
Windsor, A. C. M., 3443
Wing, D. A., 682*
Wing, J. K., 1062*
Wingerd, J., 1762*
Winkler, A., 2091*
Winkler, G., 3709*
Winkler, H. H., 3373*
Winn, W. C. Jr, 866*, 1355*
Winnicki, S., 337*
Winsor, E., (2760)*
Winston, D. J., 812
Winter, K., 3174*
Wirsich, W. P., 734
Wise, R., 361*, 805, 1015*, 2149, (3227), (3733)*, 3737
Wisniewski, H. M., (3040)*
Wiśniewski, R., 1151*
Wisseman, C. L. Jr, (1317)*, (3374)*, 3889*
Wisseman, C. L. III, 3120*
Witkowska, D., 2581
Wizigmann, I., 2390
Władyka, W., 1941*
Woda, B. A., (1014)*
Wold, W. S. M., (2278)*, 2662*
Wolf, F. S., 525*
Wolf, R. E., (2378)
Wolf, W. R., 3667*
Wolfe, L. G., 1280*
Wolff, H. L., 2521, (2924)
Wolinsky, E., (1552)
Wolinsky, J. S., 262, 2688
Wolman, M., (3796)*
Wolpow, E. R., 3924*
Wolters, G., 1939*
Womersley, J., 3687*
Wong, C. L., 1622
Wong, E. G. C., 2765*
Wong, F. T. S., 2559
Wong, K. H., (3218)*
Wong, M., 831*
Wong, O., (1463)
Wong, R. L. C., 1884*
Wong, W. J., 982*
Wong, W. T., 1202*
Wong, Y. W., 660*, (2323)*
Wood, C., 2382*, 3609*
Wood, F. T., 927*
Wood, J. M., (1916)
Wood, R. M., 2633*
Wood, S. M., 2067
Woodall, J. P., 3582*
Woodburn, M. J., (487)*
Woodbury, M. A., (1785)*
Woodie, J. D., 305*
Woodland, R. M., 1314
Woodman, E., 352*
Woodruff, A. W., 1980*, 3071, 3204
Woolfrey, B. F., 870
Wld Hlth Org., (8), 66, (82), 376, 402, (663), 664, 670, 1461, (2034), (2473), 2782, (2815), (2832), 3086, (3170), 3404, 3406, 3429, 3438, 3610, 3619, 3653, 3929
Wld Hlth Org. Tech. Rep. Ser., 790, 1139, 1378, 1811, 2092, 2466
Worrall, E. P., 3672
Wosik, K., (2024)*
Wraight, P., 3198*
Wren, M. W. D., 2625
Wright, B. M., 1047
Wright, G., 1099
Wright, G. L., 3272*
Wright, K. G., (2036)
Wright, P. F., 2988*
Wright, R., 1012*
Wright, R. A., 445
Wrobel, D. W., 644*, 3870*
Wroblewska, Z., (263), 1615*
Wróblewski, T., 3923
Wrzos, H., 3331
Wu, P., 1472*
Wu, P. C., 2559*, 3250*
Wu, W. Q., 2369
Wuepper, K. D., 493*, (688)*
Wulff, H., 2260
Wunderlich, A. C., 2137*
Wundschock, M., (1018)*
Wyatt, R. G., 959*, 961*, (1276)*
Wyatt, T. D., 3091
Wyborn, C. H. E., 3594*
Wyke, R. J., 1957
Wynder, E. L., (2072)
Wyn-Jones, A. P., 1934
Wynne, B., 327*
Wyrick, P. B., (678)*

X

Xerri, L., 116
Xilinas, M., (195)*

Y

Yabuuchi, H., 1621*
Yakobson, E., 1609
Yakushiji, T., 2419
Yamada, T., 682
Yamagata, N., 3612
Yamaguchi, S., (2925)*
Yamakawa, K., (2967)*
Yamamoto, A., 215*, 470
Yamamoto, M., 1411
Yamane, N., 924, 2991, 3860
Yamanishi, K., (2659)
Yamashita, H., 3026*
Yanagawa, R., 218, (2679)*
Yanagawa, Y., (2954)
Yang, C. S., 908*, (909)*
Yang, T. K., (3718)*
Yanisker, G. Ya., 2203*
Yankauer, A., 72*, 76*
Yanko, W. A., 279*
Yano, K., 2484, 2848*
Yard, G., 3451*
Yaremenko, N. N., 2836
Yarnell, J. W. G., 2449, 2455
Yarovinskii, B. G., (2130)*
Yashuk, J. C., 2604*
Yasuhara, H., 2019
Yasunaga, Y., 868*
Yatsina, A. A., 3849*
Yatsukha, M. V., 1501*
Yatvin, M. B., 1983
Yaziz, M. I., 1728
Yearbury, B. J., 2787*
Yeates, D., 2854*, 3655*
Yee, K. F., 3136*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

Yee, R. B., 213*
Yefenof, E., (239)*
Yefremova, I. I., 3042*
Yeh, T. F., 2413
Yeh, Y. S., (909)
Yellowlees, W. W., 1081
Yeni, P., 723
Yerg, R. A., (33)
Yermakova, M. P., (586)*
Yescott, R. E., 2712*
Yewdell, J. W., 3326
Yip, S. Y., 3250
Ylinen, A., 2052*
Yock, P. G., 1799*
Yogev, R., 838, (3240)
Yokota, Y., 3035*
Yokoyama, R., 3273*
Yolken, R. H., 266*, 959, 960, 1655, 2302
Yoneda, M., 584*, 2591*
Yong, D. C. T., 1147
Yong, W. K., (2756)
Yoshida, K., (3741)
Yoshida, S., 2419*
Yoshii, T., 897
Yoshikawa, M., 836*
Yoshimura, T., 2418
Yoshinaka, Y., (2709), 3358
Yoshioka, H., 2386
Younes, H. J., 1153
Young, B., 1924*
Young, C. R., 3777*
Young, D. C., 3339
Young, E. J., 2155*, 3519*
Young, H., 451, 2134*, 3239, 3719*
Young, L. S., 812*, 1013, 1581*
Young, O., 3300*
Young, P. A., (759)*
Young, R. J., 1750
Young, S. A., 290*
Young, V. M., 505, (869)*, 1820*
Yourassowsky, E., 1183*, 1499*, 1872*, 2601*, 3271*
Youroukos, S., 1738
Youssef, N., 3594
Yow, M. D., 3746
Yu, B., 690*
Yu, S., 1103*
Yu, V. L., (2224)
Yu, Y. C., (2041)
Yuan, W. C., 2667*

Z

Zachar, Z., (1851)
Zador, P. L., 1064*
Zahradnický, J., 2148
Zahradnik, J. M., (2999)
Zaia, J. A., (3826)*
Zaides, V. M., (2346)
Zaidi, S. H., 389*
Zairov, G. K., 1943*
Zaitseva, N. S., 2285
Zając, W., 450*
Zakhireh, B., 327*
Zakstelskaja, L. Ya., 2666
Zamir, R., 1127
Zanacchi, P., 1294*
Zander, L., 406
Zanen, H. C., 1824*
Zanetti, A. R., 1281, 3864, 3878
Zapata, M. T., 3031
Zappi, T., 1663*
Zaremba, M., (206)*, 2624, 3551
Zaritskaya, L. P., 2428
Zarling, J. M., (3708)
Zaske, D., 2540*
Zaslavsky, V., (1890)
Závadová, H., 250, 252*, 1636*
Zawieja, M., (3529)*
Zbikowski, H., 851
Zbitnew, A., 2303*
Zdebská, E., 240*
Zdzienicki, S., 1327
Zeanah, C. H., 2365
Zehmer, R. B., 669*
Zeiss, C. R., 704*
Zelen, M., 3396
Zelenková, L., 2543*
Zemburowa, K., 2722*
Zemlyanitskaya, E. P., (586)
Zemskov, A. M., 3774
Zenin, B. A., 3903
Zenobi, P., 561, 2919*
Zenz, C., 3463
Zerbe, G. O., 3526*
Zerboni, R., 2565
Zgórniak-Nowosielska, I., 2976*
Zhágats, R. A., 1504*
Zhdanov, V. M., 1943, (2346)*, 3849*
Zheleznikova, V. V., 1007*
Zherdeva, A. I., 1652*
Zhevandrova, V. I., 3009*
Zhigulin, V. A., 1752*
Zhilova, G. P., 243
Zhongmin, S., 3274*
Ziegler, E. J., 2614
Ziegler, M., 2771*
Ziemlanski, S., 2861
Ziemska, M., (769)
Zierdt, C. H., 1975
Zietarski, J., (3508)*
Zietlow, C., 2356*
Zijlstra, J. B., 1802*
Zil'man, S. L., 468
Zimelis, V. M., 357*, 3497*
Zimmerman, S. E., 157
Zimmermann, A., 3527*
Ziola, B. R., 2288*
Zislin, D. M., 3409
Zitting, A., 1049, 3110
Zlobina, L. V., 642
Zmora, E., 3446
Zober, A., 3113
Zoffmann, H., 2359*
Zöllner, N., (3802)*
Żołtowski, Z., 3363
Zorin, P. M., 2508
Zottman, K., (5)*
Zschunke, E., 3138*
Zuckerman, A. J., 1665*, 1666*, 1944*, 2260, 2322*, (2698), 2700*, **p. 1113**, (3345), 3704
Zur Hausen, H., 3034*
Zuškin, E., 2431
Zusman, J., 2365*
Zweig, J. P., 85
Zweighaft, R. M., 3028
Zweighaft, T., 2551*
Zykov, M. P., 243*, 528

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).
*Joint Author.

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abstract numbers within parentheses indicate papers cited by title only.
The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

	Pages
General index	1347
Reviews—books, reports, conferences	1400
Geographical index	1404

Major subjects are divided where justified into multiple entries—*e.g.* after "Cancer" (the entry for general aspects of cancer) come further specific headings (in bold) "Cancer, carcinogens", "Cancer, leukaemia", *etc.*

Acanthamoeba see also Amoebae
from brain abscesses, identification, 717
Accidents
in children in U.K., mortality, 2452, 2453
road
in Australia, alcohol and, 2070, 2071
in U.S.A. in teenagers, preventive education, 1064
motorcycle, in young men, 1759
Achromobacter, (2632)
identification, (587)
xylosoxidans in U.K., 2248
Acinetobacter
on skin of hospital patients and staff, 2966
calcoaceticus, aminoglycoside-modifying enzymes, (2631)
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus **infections** in hospitals in U.S.A., 3304
respiratory tract outbreak, 882
Acne
chlorine, (3423)
treatment, clindamycin, 3078
Acrodermatitis enteropathica, zinc deficiency in, 778, 1341, 1693, 1694, 2061
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans **infections**, osteomyelitis, (3557)
Actinomadura **infections**, mycetoma in Canada, 1333
Actinomycosis
diagnosis, 706
of neck, 1332
presenting as Wegener's granulomatosis, 331
Addiction *see* Alcoholism; Drug abuse; Smoking
Adenovirus infections
antibodies
complement-fixing, in infants, 3818
to simian strain in animal caretakers, 242
diagnosis
antisera preparation for, (2279)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2661)
indirect immunofluorescence test, 1626
in Czechoslovakia, 3839
in children in
Italy, (609)
Adenovirus infections—*cont.*
in children in—*cont.*
Japan with intussusception, 2301
U.K. with gastroenteritis, 1656
type 3 in children in Czechoslovakia from swimming pool, 240
type 4, absence of cancer in, 2662
type 7, fatal pneumonia, 3322
type 8, keratoconjunctivitis, 610
type 19
conjunctivitis in U.S.A., Seattle, 911
keratoconjunctivitis, 611, 612
type 29, keratoconjunctivitis, 610
Adenoviruses
classification, 1627
genetics, (2278)
simian, new Pan 11 strain, 242
tissue culture, Vero cells, 241
type 5, effect of cigarette smoke, 1249
Aeromonas
nucleic acids, (2944)
hydrophila
culture medium, selective new, 3280
differentiation, 563
in U.S.A. in aquatic habitats, 1869
toxins
cytotoxin, 574
enterotoxin, heat-labile, 3806
variants, oxidase-negative, 2233
Air and atmosphere pollution
by
aircraft effluent, cholera and, 2596
carbon monoxide
cardiorespiratory diseases and, 3177
from cigarette smoking, 1099
lead in Italy, 1383
photochemical oxidants, 3095
sulphur dioxide in Japan, 1374
sulphur oxides and particulate matter
symposium, (1988)
WHO report, 2782
effects on health, 375, 731
book review, 3094

Air and atmosphere pollution—*cont.*
in
Canada, Ontario, 375
Germany, West, mortality, climate and, 1024
Hungary, microbial, of underground stations, 2396
Italy, Lombardy, (1989)
U.S.A.
control standards, 374
research, (2394)
Akabane virus infections, experimental in mice, pathogenicity, (659)
Alcaligenes, identification, 1507
Alcohol
consumption changes in U.K., London, 70
drinking habits, 2463
of young people
education (book review), 424
in Australia, 2444
in Canada, Saskatchewan, 71
effects of coffee, smoking and, 1095
effects on
blood vessels, 3166
driving ability, 429
road accidents and, in Australia, 2070, 2071
health, 2906
hepatitis B infection risk, 1782
oral cancer, 3453
liver, cirrhosis, 1450
zinc sulphate treatment, 1693, 3164
outcome of pregnancy, 73, (2050), 2842
fetal alcohol syndrome, 72, 2464, 2465
metabolism
and pharmacology, 3167
in Caucasians and American Indians in U.S.A., 782
in Chinese, Japanese and Europeans, 1451
Alcoholism
book review, 69
control, 1781
education models and outcomes, 3676
diagnosis, 783, 3165
effects on spermatogenesis, 1094
genetics, 3163
in
Canada in women, treatment, 1452
New Zealand, treatment, 781
Switzerland, sickness absence in industry and, 426
U.K.
in doctors (symposium), 1093
in patients in hospital, 3677
Scotland, 425
detoxification centre for, 3679
U.S.A., 1450
control, 2841
in veteran armed forces, 3678
treatment units, detoxification without drugs, 428
treatment
disulfiram, 785
long-term, 427, 784
Alga, *Hydrodictyon*, antibacterial activity, 3286
Allergy *see also* Dermatitis; Lung diseases; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
due to
drugs in nurses, 3935
zinc in insulin preparations, 1695
Allescheria boydii see *Petriellidium*
Amanita phalloides experimental poisoning in dogs, effects of penicillin and silymarin, 750
Amoebae *see also Acanthamoeba; Naegleria*
free-living, in
France in swimming pools, 369, 733
U.S.A. from meningoencephalitis and brain abscess, 716
in Canada in soil, (2745)
Amoebiasis
due to *Entamoeba gingivalis*, effect of surgery on frequency, 2746
in
Canada, dysentery, 2030
Switzerland, Zurich, 715
U.K., liver abscess, 339, 3390
U.S.A. in alcoholic, (2372)
Anaemia
haemolytic, in Japan, G6PD variants and, (1128)
in Israel in elderly, 1476
in South Africa in Greek community, 2495
nutritional *see* Nutrition
sickle cell
antenatal diagnosis, 108
haemoglobin C disease, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in, 2111
hypocupraemia from zinc therapy, 1480
immunization, risks of, 615, 1176
in Australia, Sydney, 1479
in children
gallstones and, 2110
lung function in, (3710)
nephrotic syndrome and, 792
trait in U.S.A., ethnic differences, 1126
thalassaemia *see* Thalassaemia
Anorexia nervosa resembling kwashiorkor, (3444)
Anthrax, human, in
Italy, Potenza, and in farm animals, 3808
U.S.S.R., immunization problems, 872
Anthropometry, in U.K.
adults, 3687
infants, foot length, 2447
Antibiotics *see* Bacteria, antibacterial agents; Therapeutic agents
Arbovirus infections *see also named infections*
experimental in mice, 3910
in Italy, 652
in U.S.A., California, 3353
index-catalogue, (444)
Arboviruses *see also named viruses*
antigens, preparation, 3022
group C, interference inducers, 2339
haemagglutination inhibitor from embryonated egg fluid, 3354
in Czechoslovakia from mosquitoes, 1299
in U.S.A., Iowa, surveillance, (2323)
tissue culture cells, mosquito
Aedes albopictus, 982, 1961
Culex tarsalis, 221
Arthritis *see also* Rheumatoid arthritis
bacterial
Staphylococcus aureus, 3507
Yersinia enterocolitica, 2623
mycoplasmal, *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, 1691
viral, after rubella immunization, 3003
Arthropod-borne viruses *see* Arboviruses
infections *see* Arbovirus infections
Arthropods, laboratory feeding and disease transmission, 3916

Asbestos *see also* Cancer; Industry and occupation
book review, 3632
chrysotile, exposure
experimental in rats, (1403)
parenchymal changes in workers, 1402
crocidolite, 2425
effects on tissue culture cell lines, 392
exposure
effects
of low concentrations, 1401
on lung function, (35)
pleural plaques, 754, 1990
in U.S.A. of drywall construction workers, 3636
non-industrial, in Austria, 1990
fibres
exposure effects, (2426)
mesothelioma and, (755)
in air, measurement, 3132
Asbestosis *see* Pneumoconioses
Ascariasis, levamisole treatment, (2760)
Aspergillosis
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3381
experimental in immunosuppressed rabbits, 1320
in Hungary, 3049
pneumonia, combined amphotericin B and flucytosine treatment, 3382
pulmonary allergic
immunity, 328, 702, 704
management, (3909)
niger, fatal pulmonary aspergilloma, 3596
Aspergillus
from soil of ornamental plants, 1330, (1331), 3596
in hospitals, effect of filtered air, (2725)
flavus, toxin production, 3597
fumigatus, circulating antigen from rabbit serum, 703
penicilloides, associated with house dust mites, 1002
Asthma in
children
long-term effects, 1466
parental attitudes, 1113
elderly people, 2454
workers
from exposure to isocyanates, 40, (2015)
in Czechoslovakia, (32)
Astroviruses *see also* Rotaviruses
from gastroenteritis in children, 946, 1278, 1657, 2304, 2305
in faeces of newborn infants, 955
Babesiasis *see* Piroplasmosis
Bacillus
effect of disinfectants, (3285), 3287
enzymes, (2239)
nucleic acids, DNA relatedness, (2240)
toxins, (2239)
anthracis
from water, detection, 1166
identification, 2620
cereus, strains, enteropathogenicity, (2621)
stearothermophilus, effect of β-lapachone, 2950
subtilis
cell wall, (2949)
effects of
green freshwater alga, 3286
β-lapachone, 2950
spores, survival, 1509
Bacillus **infections**
anthracis see Anthrax
cereus in U.S.A., hospital outbreak, 3807
Bacteraemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Bacteria
aerobic *see below*
airborne
dispersal from skin, effect of fabrics, 797
in
cotton spinning mills, 1747
dust, 1051
underground stations in Hungary, 2396
anaerobic *see below*
antibacterial *see below*
antigens, cross-reactivity with mammalian tissue, 3447
citrate metabolism plasmids, 1206
coryneform
book review, 2145
enzymes, (2186)
JK group, (2555)
culture
blood, clinical evaluation, 2524, 2895
media, Microcult-GC, 2525
urine, rapid system, 2618
effects of
negative-charged atmosphere, 2883
normal human saliva, 1806
enzymes
L-asparaginase activity, 1504
β-lactamase, inhibition by clavulanic acid with penicillins, 2146
flora of
cervix in infertile and pregnant women, 1155
ears of children with otitis, 1523
intestine
and faeces in children with diarrhoea, 2537
vitamin B12 and, (2881)
mouth, cross-reactivity with mammalian tissue, 3447
skin, effects of detergents and antiseptics compared, 2129
sputum, screening method, 3224
from dental plaque, isolation, (3160)
Gram-negative *see below*
identification, 2877, 2878, 2880
book review, 2145
lysozyme test, 1815
platinum electrodes in, 2882
in
air-conditioning plants, (2527)
autologous blood, 1153
foods *see* Food, bacteria
sewage, treatment, 2390
injury, thermal, (1510)
nucleic acids, DNA, uptake and transformation, (2147)
pathogenic, indicators for, (1506)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, effects of
culture media, 1157
5-episisomicin, 2888
drugs, 2538
in Czechoslovakia, 1158, 2148, 2885
testing methods, 3498, (3499)
disc with agar overlay, 1822
discrepancy, 819
stability of stored antibiotics, 816

Bacteria—*cont.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*cont.*
drugs—*cont.*
transferable
plasmids, (820), (3731)
testing method, 2533
tetracyclines, (2151)
effect of antibiotics, 125
toxins, endotoxins, detection by *Limulus* test, 469, 517, 3492, 3798
and histamine hypersensitivity, 471
Bacteria, aerobic
from babies' napkins, 712
Gram-positive diphtheroids, (2555)
identification, plate method, 2786
Bacteria, anaerobic
culture
media, 581, (2962)
procedures, 2625, 2638
transport, new glove box for, 2868, 2961
effects of
cephalosporins, 1877
5-nitroimidazoles, 3554
from
clinical specimens, 877
hepatic abscess, 1570
human and animal bites, 1505
identification, rapid fermentation test, 211
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, testing method, 126, 1596
drugs, 3300
Bacteria, antibacterial activity of
green freshwater alga, 3286
human milk, 2834
Ornithodoros ticks, 130
plants, 3223
Bacteria, antibacterial agents
book reviews, 1152, 3604
inactivation of, (1813)
synergy (symposium), 1013
amikacin, 1159
antibiotics
antagonism of daunorubicin and cytarabine, 1820
polyene, (3226)
antioxidants, 1512, 2530, 2969
apalcillin, 474, 3738
azlocillin, 473, 813, 3738
bacteriocines, (3495)
from
Clostridium perfringens, 2970
Listeria, 1545
Mycobacterium, 1853
Propionibacterium, 1542
Serratia marcescens, 2594
Shigella sonnei, (2215)
carbenicillin, 2149
cefaclor, 128
cefotaxime, 817, 1819, 2149, 2150, 2886, 3504
cefoxitin, 364, 818, 2150, 2766, (3227)
cefsulodin, 476, 3739
cefuroxime, 818
cephalosporins
SCE-129 *see* cefsulodin
SCE-963, new, 2591, 3500
SK & F 75073, new, 362
cephalothin, 360, 2150
cephamandole, 360, 2150
cephazolin, 2149
Bacteria, antibacterial agents—*cont.*
cinoxacin, 129
clavulanic acid, 2146, (3227)
co-trimazine, 3079
diamine dioxides, (2529)
dimethyl methyldodecylamine oxide, 2142
disinfectants, 1513
iodine compounds, 1514, 1515
povidone-iodine, 3501
5-episisomicin, 2888
Furbenicillin, 3274
gentamicin, (127), 1159
assay method, (1821), (3733)
kanamycin, UK-18,892 derivative, 1823, 2887
lutenurine, from water lily, 1814
mecillinam, 1716
mezlocillin, 473, 813, 3738
with cefoxitin or clavulanic acid, (3227)
nalidixic acid, 129, 1161
netilmicin, inactivation by carbenicillin, 815
nitroxoline, 1162
oxolinic acid, 129
penicillins, 2884
effect of β-lactamases, 3498
history, 3735
semisynthetic, 3497
Bay k 4999, new, 3737
piperacillin, 812, 1163, 1817, 3737, 3738
piromidic acid, 129, 552
rifampicin, 1161
spiramycin, 1016
streptomycin, (814)
sulbactam, 2531, 2532
sulphamethizole, 1162
sulphamethoxazole with trimethoprim, effect of thymidine, 475
taurolin, 1598
thienamycin, 2889, 3738
tobramycin, (127)
trimethoprim, 475, 1020, 3079
UK-18, 892 *see* kanamycin
Bacteria, Gram-negative
culture, substrate transport, (2619)
effects of
apalcillin, 474
azlocillin and mezlocillin, 473
cefotaxime, 817
rifampicin and nalidixic acid, 1161
non-fermentative
identification, 576, (577), 1154
in hospitals in Italy, 2565
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 124
cross-resistance, 1511
in
clinical material in South Africa, 3496
hospital infections, R factors, 1156
meat, 3408
urinary tract infections, 3532
carbenicillin, effect of piperacillin, 1818
chloramphenicol, (1164)
serum from patients with bacteraemia, 575
trimethoprim, in farm animals, R factors, 3531
unclassified, DF-2 organism in U.S.A., 3303
Bacterial diseases *see also specific diseases*
acute, epidemiological models, 3172
aerobic, cephazolin and cefoxitin treatment compared, 365

Bacterial diseases—*cont.*
anaerobic, 3205
acute suppurative parotitis, (1595)
cirrhosis with peritonitis, 1597
treatment
and prophylaxis, metronidazole, 879
cephamandole, 2960
symposium, 3736
bacteraemia, 2538, 3225
diagnosis in children in hospital, 2895
treatment, 2538
intravenous cephamandole, 728
Bacteroides fragilis, 212
Campylobacter, 866
Clostridium pseudotetanicum, 1223
Enterobacter cloacae, 2572
Escherichia coli, 2569
Haemophilus influenzae, 161
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 3544
Salmonella, 1563
Staphylococcus, 135, 136
Streptococcus bovis, 152
book review, 1152
cytomegalovirus infections and, 2274
effects of misuse of antimicrobial drugs, 2152
Gram-negative
equine metritis, agglutinins in human serum, 1143
immunity, defective lymphocyte responses in cystic fibrosis, 2122
in elderly patients, 575
treatment
antibiotics
combined, 571
mild attack approach, 1201
netilmicin, 356, 357, 1358, (2384)
tobramycin, in Sweden, (359)
septicaemia, 3303
diagnosis, latex agglutination, 479
in infants
after BCG vaccination, 3527
newborn, combined antibiotic treatment, 727
treatment
amikacin, 2771
mecillinam, 1716
Pasteurella multocida, (209)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1581, 3800
Staphylococcus epidermidis, 1223
Streptococcus, 2900, (3516)
Vibrio, (2600), 2938
Yersinia, (203)
treatment
cefoxitin, 1719, 1825
cephamandole, 1019
clindamycin in children, 3301

Bacteriophages
inactivation, 3559, 3564
Salmonella enteritidis, 1203
Vibrio, (864)

Bacteroides
antigens, (3302)
culture media, modified Thayer-Martin, 1222
from human infections in Greece, 877
identification, 3812
resistance or sensitivity to clindamycin, 1600
corrodens see *Eikenella*
fragilis
culture medium, 213

Bacteroides—*cont.*
fragilis—*cont.*
effects of
co-trimoxazole, (1601)
metronidazole and nitrofurantoin, 583
oxides, (2965)
extracts, trichloroacetic acid from, (2630)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (2249)
multiple, transferable, (2627)
clindamycin and erythromycin, transferable plasmid-mediated, (2628)
drugs, testing method, 2964
tetracycline, plasmid in, (2629)
serogrouping by agglutination, 881

Bacteroides **infections**, (2626)
adrenal abscess in newborn infant, 1599
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, (2963)
treatment, metronidazole, 2247
fragilis
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 878
experimental in rabbits
and mice, effect of taurolin, 1598
endocarditis, effect of drugs, 880
in Sweden, (582)
meningitis in infant, treatment, 1878
treatment
cefoxitin, 1825
metronidazole, 212

Balkan nephropathy *see* Renal disease

Bdellovibrio, interactions, (2225)

Bhanja virus infections, experimental in ticks, 3032

Biological standardization (WHO report), 1811

BK virus *see* Papovaviruses

Blastocystis hominis, 1975

Blastomyces dermatitidis cells, yeast-phase interactions with human granulocytes, 2728

Blastomycosis, North American
disseminated, in U.S.A. in farmer, adrenal insufficiency and, 334
experimental in mice, model for, 708

Blastomycosis, South American *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis

Blood
disorders *see also* Anaemia; Thalassaemia; Thrombocytopenic purpura
due to
chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agents
toxic substances *see* Toxicology
electron spin resonance for detection, 2863
haemoglobin H disease in thalassaemia, 1797
haemoglobinopathies
diagnosis
in newborn infants, 1478
prenatal, 1799
in Canada, ethnic differences, 1477
in Italy, 1122, 1123
Mycoplasma pneumoniae with vesicular eruption in, (317)
renal changes in, 2106
haemophilia
in Norway, self-therapy, 2496
prenatal diagnosis, (3196)
hypogammaglobulinaemia and panencephalitis, (1800)
in France, in refugees from Southeast Asia, 2105
microcytosis, diagnosis, 1798

Blood—*cont.*
groups, and diseases
book review, 1475
malaria, 2739
streptococcal, (500)
transfusions, iron overload from, treatment, 3197
Blood pressure
effect of noise-induced hearing loss, 2809
hypertension
effects of
physical activity, 2482
serum cholesterol, 439
sodium chloride content of water, 3086
in
Finland, North Karelia project, 2088
Germany, West, in railway workers, 436
Iran in oil refinery workers, 89
Norway, treatment, 2489
Scandinavia, control, (2488)
U.K.
screening, 1465
treatment, survival factors, 3467
U.S.A.
Alaska in Aleuts, 3692
treatment, 3178
university students, mobility and, 2483
in
children in Switzerland, 440
communities in U.S.A., (2850)
Detroit, ethnic differences, 2486
Framingham, follow-up study, 791
men in
Canada, heart disease risk and, 3468
Sweden, mortality, 2089
young adults, plasma noradrenaline, 2487
Book reviews *see* REVIEWS index
Bordetella
cross-reactivity, 836
pertussis
antigen, polypeptide, 2913
serotypes in Yugoslavia, 3758
strains, vaccine, 2178
Bordetella **infections** *see also* Whooping cough
bronchiseptica, fatal pneumonia in alcoholic, 2906
Borrelia **infections** *see* Relapsing fevers
Botryomycosis in U.S.A.
brain involvement, 2369
visceral, antibiotic treatment, 589
Botulism *see* Clostridial infections
Branhamella catarrhalis, β-lactamase from, 518, (519)
Branhamella catarrhalis **infections**, respiratory, in coalminers, treatment, 518
Bronchitis *see also* Respiratory diseases
chronic
air pollution and, 731
in
aluminium potroom workers in Italy, 757
cement workers, smoking and, 3640
chromium workers, 3113
fertilizer workers, 3134
metal processing plant workers, 3420
miners, coal, due to *Branhamella catarrhalis*, 518
workers exposed to flax dust in
Italy, 1405
U.S.S.R., 2428, 2429
mortality prediction from symptoms, 788
in children in U.K., long-term effects, 1466
Brucella
antigens A and M, identification, (3289)
abortus
antigens, soluble, (1219)
cross reactions with *Yersinia* and *Vibrio*, (876)
endotoxin, detection tests, 471
from bulk milk tanks, detection, 1874
Brucellosis
experimental immunization in
guineapigs, 1875
mice, oral, (1591)
human
diagnosis, 1872, 1873, 2622
microagglutination, 3548
in
France, 1870
Italy, 3288
U.S.S.R., recurrent, 2951
treatment, levamisole, 2382
in Italy, 1871
immunity, 3549
in Spain, 3547
Bunyaviridae
antigenic relationships, 1673
biochemistry, (2341)
Burns infected with bacteria
endotoxin in, *Limulus* test, 3798
resistant to antibiotics, 137, 1868, 2540
septicaemia due to *Enterobacter cloacae*, 2572
treatment, polyvalent *Pseudomonas* vaccine in India, 867
Calicivirus from gastroenteritis in infants, 2304
Camelpox virus in Egypt, 2266
Campylobacter
culture media, 568
effects of
antibiotics, 199
cephalosporins, 1877
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1578
jejuni
effect of antibiotics, 3271
electron microscopy, (3791)
Campylobacter **infections**, (3542)
associated with raw milk in U.S.A., 3792
bacteraemia, 866
diagnosis, serological, 3790
enteritis, 2939
in
Australia, 2605, 3543
Canada, (3270)
in children, 3789
U.K. in mother and premature infant, 3788
U.S.A. in dogs, 567
and cats, 2940
mycotic aortic aneurysm and, 2229
Cancer
antitrypsin levels in, (93)
carcinogenesis, symposium, 1467
carcinogens *see below*
classification, international, 1461
diagnosis, (92)
screening, mathematical model, 91
epidemiology, 3174, (3183)
experimental in
guineapigs, fibrosarcoma, effect of *Listeria monocytogenes*, (1795)
mice, effects of
immunization with *Streptococcus faecalis*, (2901)
isoniazid and hydrazine sulphate, 1796

Cancer—*cont.*
genetics (book), 1114
in
Finland, suicide and, 1118
Germany, West, screening programme, 2093
Papua New Guinea, 2058
U.K., statistics, (3470)
U.S.A., detection, role of pharmacist, 2490
incidence, standardized registries, 2091
leukaemia *see below*
lymphomas *see below*
mesothelioma *see below*
mortality, in
Denmark in brewery workers, (2432)
Sweden, smoking and, 2089
U.S.A. in rubber workers, 96
U.S.S.R., non-fibrous mineral dusts and, 2025
occupational, 1467, 3184
in U.S.A., 96, 2852
pain in
assessment, 1119
drug treatment for, 2095
research (IARC report), 2090
statistics (WHO report), 2092
tissue localization of labelled liposomes, 3695
treatment, (3182)
immunotherapy, role of bacteria in, (2094)
management of terminal patients, 1120
screening of drugs for antiviral activity, 3561
tumours, superoxide dismutase in, 2491
virus-associated, 3034, 3365, 3707
Cancer, carcinogens
environmental, (2393), 3471
identification
and estimation of risks, (3693)
bacterial tests for, (3694)
arecaidine, 1793
asbestos, 36, 37, 3632, 3633
see also Cancer, mesothelioma
biphenyls, (746)
chemicals, 2408, 2851, 3405
book review, 2000
in environment, 3471
diethyl sulphate, (3472)
hexachlorobenzene, 1392
hydrocarbons, aromatic, 2780
methylenedianiline, 29
N-nitroso compounds, 94
printing dyes, (95)
toxaphene, (3624)
vinyl chloride, 3119
Cancer, leukaemia
acute, in adults, cytarabine treatment, 1794
bacterial diseases in, (229), 2639
cells from, cytotoxic T cells and, (3708)
ethylene oxide exposure and, 2796
fungal diseases in, 1000, 3048
in
Austria in children, BCG vaccination and, 101
Japan in children, varicella immunization and, 1620
U.S.A., Utah, radiation exposure and, 2020
Cancer, lymphomas
benzene exposure and, 3116
Burkitt's tumour, EB virus infections and, (2493)
complicated by *Propionibacterium acnes*, (3243)
Hodgkin's disease in U.S.A.
in schoolchildren, lack of transmission, 2104
pneumococcal immunization in, 1844, 3479
in U.S.A., fungal disease and, 1003
Cancer, mesothelioma
in Turkey due to zeolite, 3696
related to asbestos exposure, 1401, 1746
in Canada in gas mask assemblers, 2425
in South Africa, (755)
Cancer sites
bladder, in bleaching and dyeing workers, 3475
breast
classification, international survey (report), 3698
female
associated with
diet, 99, 1469
and hormones, 3189
menopause type and age, 1790
benign, risk factors, 3700
geographical distribution, 1468
in
Australia, self-examination, 3187
Finland, 3700
Hawaii in Japanese, 99
Japan in atomic bomb survivors, 3699
Sweden, screening, 3188
U.K.
effect of treatment, 3477
mortality, (2099)
oral contraceptives and, 2854, (3190)
screening model for, 2853
viral aetiology, 2100
bronchus, plasma zinc and other factors in, (2097)
colon
and rectum
diet and, 97
in Israel, 2858
diet and, (1085)
experimental in rats, effect of dietary fibre, 98
in South Africa, mutagen excretion, ethnic differences, 3478
gastrointestinal tract in U.K., diet and, 1117
genital organs
female
associated with hormones, 3189
cervix
associated with
cytomegaloviruses, 1905
herpes simplex, 600, 1893
screening, 2857
in
Denmark, (3193), (3194)
U.K., (100), (3191), (3192)
U.S.A., 2101, 2856
corpus uteri in U.S.A., (3701)
San Francisco, statistics, (2102)
male
prostate in U.S.A.
and testis, ethnic differences, 2103
geographical distribution, 1115
testicular tumours, α-fetoprotein and gonadotrophin in, 442
liver, primary
and
cirrhosis, risk factors, 3702
hepatitis B, 650, 1282–1284, 1660, 1791, 2705, 3343, 3704
α-fetoprotein and, 651
measles and, 3705
mycotoxins in, 3704–3706
treatment, (3703)
lung
early stage, diagnosis, 2098

Cancer sites—*cont.*
lung—*cont.*
immunoglobulins in bronchial secretions, 1116
in
Australia, mortality in miners, 3642
Austria, 2470
asbestos exposure and, 1746
Germany, West, in chromium workers, 3113
Norway in nickel workers, 1038
Switzerland, socioeconomic aspects, 2859
U.S.A.
in workers
aluminium, reduction in mortality, 3643
copper smelter, 3411
mortality in non-smokers, 2860
response to phytohaemagglutinin skin test, 3474
similarity to hydatid disease cysts, (2756)
smoking and, 1038, 1105, 1455, 2470
in young women, 3475
mortality, model, 79
treatment, 3476
mouth, related to betel nut chewing, 1793
nasopharynx
EB virus infections and, 908, 1471, 1472
in China and Chinese populations (report), 2096
in U.S.A., Alaska, in Eskimos, (3185)
oesophagus in
Spain, 441
U.K. related to alcohol consumption, 3453
respiratory system in U.S.A., mortality, geographical distribution, (3186)
skin
arylsulphatase in, (2492)
Kaposi's sarcoma, cytomegalovirus infections and, (606)
melanoma, ethnic differences, 3697
stomach
effect of talc-coated rice, 1470
in
Colombia, nitrite and other ions and, (2002)
Israel, 2858
Italy, mortality, (1792)
Spain, 441
related to salt intake, 3691
Candida
effects of
2,4-diaminoquinazoline compounds, 1701
polyene antibiotics, 1321
identification, radioimmunoassay, 1696
resistance or sensitivity to antimycotic drugs, assay method, 323
virulence, (2719)
albicans
effects
of amphotericin B, phenotypic resistance, 1322
of human colostrum cells, 1572
on staphylococcal susceptibility to antimicrobials, 3230
from baby napkins, 712
identification, medium for, 3377, 3905
phagocytosis inhibition by amphotericin B, 693
stellatoidea, 3377
tropicalis, variant, polyene-resistant, (3907)
Candidiasis
cutaneous, (688)
diagnosis, 2520, 2721
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 694, 998
immunofluorescence, 689, 1699

Candidiasis—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
in patients with cancer, 690
radioimmunoassay, 1323
experimental in
mice
chloramphenicol treatment, 2363
protective effect of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 2364
rabbits, immunosuppressed, 1320
fungaemia, 2720
genital, in women, 3216, 3485
in U.S.S.R., treatment, 2362
recurrent, treatment, 999
immunity, role of complement in, 3906
in Hungary, 3049
in children with
leukaemia, nystatin prophylaxis, 1000
primary gingivostomatitis, 3820
mucocutaneous chronic, miconazole treatment, 691
of urinary tract in newborn infant, resistance to imidazole drugs, 692
peritonitis, amphotericin B treatment, 1700
systemic, in infant, acute renal failure and, 2361
treatment, 2520
nystatin alone or with polifungin, resistance to, 1321
Cardiovascular diseases *see also* Heart diseases
arteriosclerosis
effect of diet, 1443
experimental in rabbits, effect of garlic, 1109
in Australia in young women, 1106
in U.S.A., mortality, geographical differences, 2849
prevention, risk factors and, 3690
carbon monoxide exposure and, 3463–(3465)
hardness of drinking water and, 88, 1372, 2480, 2481
in
Czechoslovakia in men, 1110
Italy, 2481
U.K.
effect of environmental factors, 2845
in men, 1465
U.S.A.
ambulatory treatment, 2844
Bogalusa study in children, 3179–(3181), 3689
Framingham studies, 791, 1121
rehabilitation, (2847)
Utah, in Mormons, 1108
smoking and, 1108, 1110
symposium, 3174
trace metals and, 2481, 3405
Cat-scratch disease in Italy, 2123, 2124
Cellulitis due to
Haemophilus influenzae type b, (3760)
non-cholera vibrio, 566
Streptococcus, 827
Cerebrovascular diseases
epidemiology, (2846)
in Japan, mortality, 2848
in U.S.A., ambulatory treatment, 2844
stroke
effect of reduced salt intake, 3691
in U.S.A., Minnesota, decline in incidence, 1789
rehabilitation, (2847)
treatment, (90)

Chadwick, Edwin, work of, 3139
Chancroid in
Austria, Vienna, 3485
Greenland, 1977 epidemic, 2141
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Chikungunya virus
tissue culture, *Aedes albopictus* cells, 1961
variants, characterization, (2708), 3023
Chikungunya virus infections, experimental in mice, autointerference, 1667
Children
diseases *see specific diseases*
growth and development
effects of
polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning, 2418
socioeconomic status, 1080
in
New Zealand, mode of delivery and, 2055
U.K.
feeding and intellectual achievement, 61
London, of poor children, 2059
U.S.S.R., 1431
nutrition and
pre-school, 3445, 3446
preterm infants, (1438)
WHO report, 3438
handicapped
autism, viral diseases and, 3312
in Germany, East, rehabilitation, 3450
in U.K., hospital centre for, (3449)
mentally *see* Mental
parenteral feeding at home, (1769)
health services *see* Community health services
infant *see below*
near-drowning, prognosis, 3154
poisoning, accidental *see* Therapeutic agents; Toxicology
school, in
France, health education in magazines, 2822
Italy, re-admission certificates after illness, 774
Children, infant
death, 3662
sudden
dehydration and, 2831
in U.K.
influenza epidemics and, 1766
related to sodium in water supplies, 367, 772
in U.S.A.
Nebraska, barometric pressure and, 3153
New York, 3437
phenothiazine treatment associated with, 3939
feeding
breast
and bottle compared, later intellectual achievement, 61
atopic disease and, 3157
duration, 413
in
Australia, N.S.W., patterns, (412)
New Zealand, weaning and, 768
U.K., Scotland, ethnic differences, 414
milk, 2834, 3669
cephazolin in, 2386
effects on necrotizing enterocolitis, (2536)
gastroenteritis and, 2830
hospital bank in Finland, 3668
methylmercury in, 2009
Children, infant—*cont.*
feeding—*cont.*
breast—*cont.*
milk—*cont.*
nitrogen content, (1770)
vitamin K deficiency, 1430
effects of curd and whey protein, 2835
in U.S.A., nutrition education programme, 1768
milk preparations, bacteria in, 1440, 3102
nitrates in, (2003)
parenteral, effect on behaviour and skin, 1439
growth, prenatal and postnatal (book), 2823
in
Austria, health programme, 1424
New Zealand, health care and, 2448
Poland, health care (book), (769)
mortality *see* Vital statistics
newborn *see below*
perinatal
intrapartum screening, labour-related death and, 58
prevention of mental handicap (book review), 1773
specialized care, 1056
in West Germany, 766
screening
hearing, 2451
in Australia, 1079
in New Zealand, 770
visual, in U.K., 771, 2450
Children, infant, newborn, 1074
birthweight
effects of maternal smoking, 2051
low
book review, 405
effects of maternal drug abuse, 60
folate deficiency in, (2053)
in Australia, follow-up study, 1426
in U.S.A., 60
sodium balance in, 1078
defects, 59, 3173
associated with maternal
alcohol consumption, (2050), 2464, 2465
diabetes, (3435)
drug abuse, (2445), (3436)
earlier abortion, lack of evidence, 2440
exposure to chemicals, 3405, 3660
laboratory work, 3659
smoking, 3658
use of oral contraceptives, 2044
diagnosis on bone marrow cells, (1765)
neural tube malformations
fetal screening of α-fetoprotein, 2045
cost analysis, (2047)
with concanavalin A, 2442
in
Australia, herbicide use and, 3661
Canada, drinking water and cosmic radiation, 1369, (1370)
U.K., N. Ireland, recording system, 2046
X-linked gene and, 2441
screening, 408, 765, (1427)
α-fetoprotein, detection method, 3434
amniocentesis, 3149
hazards, 1422
for cystic fibrosis, 1428, (1429)
ultrasound, 2043

Children, infant, newborn—*cont.*
in Switzerland in intensive care, hazards, 1077
infections *see also specific diseases*
bacterial, prevention, bathing with iodine, 104
treatment, drug errors, 3152
measurement of foot length, value, 2447
metabolic disorders in Finland, 2052
respiratory distress syndrome, prevention, 2446
Chim virus from ticks in U.S.S.R., (3021)
Chlamydia
electron microscopy, (3369)
staining methods, (673), 3367
typing, serotyping, (311)
ornithosis agent, antigens, 1315
psittaci
detection methods, 1314
tissue culture, McCoy cells, endotoxin-like activity, 3888
trachomatis
antigen, type-specific, (677)
effect of rosaramicin, 2351
from exudate from Bartholin's ducts, 313
tissue culture, (678)
McCoy cells, 312
mouse peritoneal macrophages, (314)
Chlamydial infections *see also* Lymphogranuloma venereum; Ornithosis
Crohn's disease and
antibodies, 1312
lack of evidence, 2866
in women
cervical, diagnosis, 1313
in Finland, 309
mothers and children, 3588
pneumonitis, (310)
prostatitis, non-acute, 676
urethritis, *Ureaplasma* and, 1690
urogenital, (3368)
trachomatis
peritonitis and perihepatitis in young women, 1681
salpingitis, 2140
urethritis
in Finland, 3887
male, 312
diagnosis, 675
dysuria in, 674
Cholera
experimental in
rabbits, immunization, 2932
rats, effect of toxoid/toxin on mucosal immune response, 3793
volunteers, immunization with oral vaccines, 1867
in
Japan, 1977 outbreak, 2226
U.K., history (book review), 1986
U.S.A., history, (196)
infection risk from effluents from aircraft, 2596
Vibrio see *Vibrio*
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
antibodies
in girls in contact with hamsters, 987
neutralizing, detection method, (988)
diagnosis, complement fixation, reagents for, 297
experimental in animals, 298, 1302
in West Germany, associated with hamsters, 3883
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, virus
from mice in U.S.A., 2712
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, virus—*cont.*
tissue culture cells, effect of tick-borne encephalitis virus and, 298
Clostridial infections
colitis, pseudomembranous, antibiotic-associated, 1224, 1879, 2971
enterocolitis, necrotizing
blood transfusions in, (3306)
in children in China, 3305
in newborn infants, 883
experimental in hares with diarrhoea, 3816
botulinum
book review, 889
in U.S.A. from
honey, 2633
sauce, 890
difficile colitis, 1605
pseudotetanicum bacteraemia with *Pasteurella multocida* conjunctivitis, 1223
septicum in patients with leukaemia, 2639
tetani see Tetanus
Clostridium
identification, (1225)
in Greece in soil and sand, 217
botulinum
book review, 889
in canned meat, effect of prior refrigeration, 2788
toxins, detection by passive haemagglutination inhibition, (3555)
type A toxins, detection by enzyme immunoassay, 214
type C toxins, (2967)
type D toxin, (3556)
effect of trypsin, 2634
difficile
culture media, (2972)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 2971
toxin, purification, (3817)
histolyticum, toxins, (586)
perfringens
bacteriocines, 2970
effects of
butylated hydroxyanisole, 2969
metronidazole, 2638
and nitrofurantoin, 583
from
animal carcasses, 2251
human infections, 877
operating rooms, 2968
resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycoside antibiotics, (2249)
toxins
α-toxin, synergistic haemolysis, 885
enterotoxin
detection, 216, 884
production, 1602
preparation of toxoids, 585
international standards for, 886
type A spores, γ radiation, 887
type C β-toxin, (888)
septicum, toxins, (586)
tetani
culture media, 1866
non-toxigenic variants, 584
toxin, (3815)
Coccidioides immitis, identification, 710, 995, 996

Coccidioidomycosis, (2367)
disseminated, in U.S.A., 1339
effect of immunosuppressive drugs, 1340
response to dinitrochlorobenzene, (2368)
experimental in mice, resistance to infection, (3385)
pulmonary
in woman with lymphoma, 1003
response to dinitrochlorobenzene, (2368)
Coeliac disease, skin tests in, 1134
Colitis, pseudomembranous, antibiotic-associated, (3075)
and *Clostridium*, 1224, 1605, 1879, 2971
Common cold
transmission by hand contact, 639
vitamin C prophylaxis and treatment, (2775)
Community health
bibliography, (2078)
conference, 760
education *see below*
health care *see below*
housing and (WHO report), 1023
in
Australia of Seventh-day Adventists, 3457
Denmark, Faroe Islands, (1055)
France of migrant workers, (2038)
Japan, 1411
U.K., 1977 report, 1756
U.S.A., 1757
U.S.S.R., 433
international (book review), 2030
research in West Germany, 1053
services *see below*
Community health, education
continuing, of health personnel, schemes in U.K., 3142
in
Belgium of young people, 1419
Czechoslovakia, (2040)
Europe, graduate training (WHO report), 402
France of children, from magazines, 2822
Israel of health workers for Arab villages, 2820
U.K.
national campaign, 1063
Scotland, (1418)
materials information service, 2438
U.S.A. of
elderly people, (1433), (2039)
firefighters, exercise and, 2821
methods (WHO report), 3653
Community health, health care
in U.S.A. (book), (2434)
of stationary and declining populations, (1408)
organization theory, 3141
primary, (400)
book review, 2813
in U.S.A., training for, 51
quality, (2435)
systems
expenditure analysis, 3646
self care, 2819
Community health services *see also* Hospitals
administration
management
book reviews, 49, 1052
systems in U.S.A. (bibliography), (2032)
role of administrators (book review), 2433
cost-benefit measurement, (2036)
for schoolchildren (WHO report), 3438
Community health services—*cont.*
in
Australia
for immigrants, 3674
social services and problem families, (57)
Canada
drug prescribing, 3146
hygiene monitoring computer system, (5)
Ontario (book), (1415)
France, medical workers, statistics, (435)
Japan, distribution of medical manpower, 3649
New Zealand, 1761
for children, needs of, 2448
Sweden, (763)
U.K.
allocation of resources, 48, 2079, 3648
costs, economics, 2817
for children, (1767)
health and nutrition education unit, 403
general practice
dietetic clinic, 1083
drug prescribing, 3652
gynaecological facilities, 3431
history, 3403
work of Edwin Chadwick, 3139
medical manpower, future requirements, (3426)
National Health Service
abortions in, 1763, 2439
book reviews, 46, 47, 397, 761, 762
report, (1416)
operational research, 3647
Public Health Laboratory Service, report, (3428)
role of
community physicians, 50, 2035, 2436
former Medical Officer of Health, 3140
Scotland
for homeless, 1061
history, (1417)
medical record, (2437)
1978 report, (3427)
social services and, 3448
planning, 1409
work of St Mungo Community Trust, 1062
U.S.A., 3143
ambulatory care, (56), 773, 2844
attitudes to physicians' assistants and nurse practitioners, 3145
clinics, patient questionnaire, evaluation, 3144
drug prescribing, 2816
for American Indians, 1758, 2037
use of health auxiliaries, 1412
health maintenance and social support, 1058
social medicine and, (2818)
specialist physicians in, 2814
standards for, 50
use in urban community, 1413
Yugoslavia, role of physician, 1057
nursing
evaluation of inpatient practice (WHO report), (2815)
in Canada in rural family practice, 399
practitioners in U.S.A., 1060, 3145
in rural areas, 1059
planning
epidemiology in (book review), 2081
in Japan, methods, 1054
in U.K. (book review), 1410

Community health services—*cont.*
research
epidemiology and, 1760
in Canada in rural practice, 2477
Conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Conjunctivitis
associated with
adenoviruses, 240
acute haemorrhagic, 911
Pasteurella multocida, 1223
keratoconjunctivitis epidemics due to adenoviruses in
Czechoslovakia, 610, 611
U.S.A., Seattle, 612
Coronavirus infections, diagnosis, immune adherence haemagglutination, 276
Coronaviruses from gastroenteritis, 946
Corynebacterial infections *see also* Diphtheria
trichomycosis pubis, treatment, 3762
parvum, experimental in mice, splenomegaly, 1543
Corynebacterium
book review, 2145
differentiation by acid metabolic products, (165)
morphology, heteromorphism, 2185
acnes see *Propionibacterium*
diphtheriae
culture media, effect of silica gel, 842
toxins, (1849)
detection, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, (166)
mitis, variants from throat swab, 2187
vaginale see *Haemophilus vaginalis*
Coxiella burneti, purified lipopolysaccharide from, 1686
Coxsackie virus infections
in U.S.A., 3008
group A
type 9, orchitis, 1271
type 18, experimental in mice with streptococcal infection, 1652
group B
antibodies in patients with valvular heart disease, 3010
type 2, Reye-like syndrome in, (2694)
type 3, experimental in mice pretreated with sodium aurothiomalate, 1273
Coxsackie viruses *see also* Enteroviruses
effect of dipyridamole, 592
group B
type 3
effect of disinfectants, 1274
survival in environment, (3340)
type 5, effects of
apple beverages, 1883
disinfectants, 1272
Cretinism *see also* Goitre
sporadic, in Japan, 2644
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, virus from, resistance to radiation, 1680
Crohn's disease
infectious agents and, 2866
lymphogranuloma venereum antibodies in, 1312
Cryptococcosis
experimental in mice, (3379)
acquired resistance, 1325
treatment, halogenated quinoline, 1970
meningeal, amphotericin B and flucytosine treatment, 695
fatal marrow aplasia after, 1324
Cryptococcosis—*cont.*
pneumonia, interstitial, fatal in U.S.A., 326
systemic, miconazole treatment, (3378)
Cryptococcus neoformans
from pigeons in Poland, 2722
identification, 696, 697
staining by immunoperoxidase, 3912
Cystic disease of female breast, 2855
Cysticercosis *see* Taeniasis
Cystitis
diagnosis, differential, by enzymes in urine, 2121
interstitial, dimethyl sulphoxide treatment, 1722
Cytomegalovirus infections, (3831)
after cardiac transplantation, 603
after renal transplantation, (3567)
effect of immunization, 607
fungal and bacterial infections in, 2274
immunity, 232
severe pneumonia, treatment, 2984
viraemia and bacteraemia in, 1904
antibodies in patients with non-A:non-B hepatitis, 2985
Crohn's disease and, 2866
diagnosis, 906
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 605
effect of rheumatoid factor, (233)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 907
radioimmunoassay, 2978
Guillain-Barré syndrome in, 1244
immunity, 3835
in
Czechoslovakia, 3834
Finland, 230
Italy, 231
Rumania, 3832
in adults
blood donors, 231
complications
encephalitis, vidarabine treatment, 905
thrombocytopenia, 1906
women, 1903
pregnant, 602, 3830
with cervical cancer, 1905
in infants
and mothers, 1903
congenital
diabetes after, 2983
in U.K., 1623
with EB virus infection, 1245
diagnosis, electron microscopy, 604, 1907
effect on later health, 3833
infantile spasms and, 230
preterm, acquired, 3566
Kaposi's sarcoma and, (606)
Cytomegaloviruses
antigens, (2986), (3318), (3567)
effects of aflatoxin, 1624
from cerebrospinal fluid of adults, 905
glycoproteins, membrane, (2986)
nucleic acid, DNA, synthesis and polymerase induction, (2659)
strains, human, antigenic diversity, (234)
tissue culture, human cells
alveolar macrophages, 2654
amnion epithelial, 1908
embryo lung, fluorescence assay, (235)
lymphoblastoid, persistent infection, 3317
Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in infants *see* Children, infant

Dengue
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3360
fluorescent focus-inhibition test, 3025
experimental in
mice, effect on T lymphocytes in spleen, (2333)
monkeys and chimpanzees, with type 2 virus, 1960
Dengue viruses
book review, 3359
tissue culture cells
BHK-21
liberation mechanism, 3026
plaque assay, (3881)
mosquito, *Aedes albopictus*, 1961
type 1, tissue culture, *Aedes pseudoscutellaris* mosquito cells, (2332)
type 2, tissue culture cells, human
and rabbit endothelial, 2334
infant cord blood leucocytes, 3584
Dental
diseases
caries
effect of sweetening agents, (2064)
prevention, experimental immunization, 3447
with *Streptococcus mutans*, 3158
international classification, 1461
plaque
bacteria in, (3160)
Eikenella corrodens, 2065
Streptococcus
and *Lactobacillus*, (1089)
mutans, identification, (1088)
experimental with *Streptococcus mutans*, (3159)
health
of elderly people living at home, 2062
services for
haemodialysis patients, 2063
students in U.K., (1087)
Dentistry, hazards of serum contamination of instruments, 1090
Dermatitis
atopic, trichophytin test in, 3380
contact, from
chemicals in Belgium, 3421
clioquinol preparations, 2770
dyes used in fur industry, 45
epoxy resins, 749
formaldehyde-containing polymers, 1752
hop growing, 1753
miconazole cream, 2773
due to mite in fodder, in farm workers in Czechoslovakia, 1754
herpetiformis, with Sjögren's syndrome, 2733
irritant, 45, (3123)
from glass fibres, skin reactivity in workers, (3135)
Dermatophytoses *see also* Tinea
suppurative, 1328
Dermatoses *see also* Fungal diseases *and specific conditions*
acne *see* Acne
acrodermatitis *see* Acrodermatitis
due to
Tunga penetrans in U.S.A. in traveller from Brazil, 3046
zinc deficiency, 1693
eczema *see* Eczema
in
fishermen in Poland, 3422
Dermatoses—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
infants, napkin rash, 712
workers in East Germany, 3138
permanent disability from, 3045
DF-2 organism, 3303
Diabetes
and cytomegaloviruses, 2983
blood pressure in, 102
cardiovascular disease and, 1121
effect of climatic changes on blood sugar, 3709
in China, (3203)
in mothers, congenital malformations and, (3435)
treatment
glucagon in, (103)
insulin, allergy from zinc in, 1695
Diarrhoea *see* Gastroenteritis
Diphtheria
Corynebacterium diphtheriae see *Corynebacterium*
immunity, antitoxin levels in U.S.S.R., (3763)
immunization *see also* Immunization
experimental in guineapigs, effect of adjuvants, 470
nasopharyngeal, due to *Corynebacterium ulcerans*, 3764
Dirofilariasis, human, in U.S.A., subcutaneous nodules, 344
Disability *see also* Rehabilitation
handicapped people
transport for, 1775
writing apparatus for, 1776
in
Denmark due to skin diseases, 3045
U.K., physical impairment, living at home (report), 3448
U.S.A.
cost of medical care, 67
statistics, 1092
Disasters
earthquake in Italy, Friuli, disease surveillance, 3424
geological predictions, (3425)
relief, nutritional surveillance, 1755
Diseases *see also* Epidemiology
blood groups and (book review), 1475
chronic, in U.K., hospice care, 1432
classification, international, 1977 revision, 3169
book review, 1461
diagnosis
enzyme assays, temperature factors, (3493)
immunoassay, 1140
double antibody systems, (2523)
importance of medical history, 2817
screening *see also specific diseases and conditions*
multiphasic, in U.S.A., value, 3143
geographical factors, 1723
in
Denmark, Faroe Islands, (1055)
U.K., monitoring, (1104)
U.S.S.R., survey, 433
infectious
book review, 3207
control, 1801
history (book review), 3206
imported
by travellers (book review), 1366
hazards from cargo containers, (3611)
international air travel and, (3204)

Diseases—*cont.*
infectious—*cont.*
in
Poland, 2478
U.K., (2502)
U.S.A.
symposium, 3483
work of CDC, (2498)
U.S.S.R., natural foci, 1493
in children, 774
treatment, (794)
in primitive populations, 2058
transmitted by animals, ecology (book review), 3714
treatment, levamisole, 2382
WHO statistics, (82)
non-infectious, lymphocyte cytotoxins in, 3456
parasitic, 3054
book review, 2735
foodborne, 1380, (3055)
in Canada, 3598, 3915
vectors, laboratory feeding, 3916
tropical (book review), 3207
Disinfection *see also* Bacteria, antibacterial agents; Waters, surface
and sterilization of
bottles with hydrochloric acid vapour, 1165
plastic and elastomers, removal of ethylene oxide from, 3213
of hands, 1236, 1275
evaluation methods, 477, 478, 2166
of skin of newborn infants with iodine, 104
Down's syndrome *see* Mental retardation
Drug abuse *see also* Alcoholism; Drugs; Smoking
control, education, 3676
in West Germany, anti-drug festival for schoolchildren, 1777
effects on liver, hepatitis, 972
glue sniffing, toluene poisoning, 3413
in
Canada and U.S.A., changing patterns, 2069
New Zealand, treatment, 781
U.K.
barbiturate overdosage, 1780
London
drug convictions, 418
mortality, 2462
treatment in residential communities, 419, 420, 1778
U.S.A., 2841
by young people, changing patterns, 3675
ethnic differences, 779
personality factors in, 780
solvents in
Germany, West, 2840
U.K., Scotland, 2839
staphylococcal endocarditis and. 133
Drugs *see also* Drug abuse; Therapeutic agents
cannabis, contamination by herbicide, 2802
heroin abuse
in U.K., London, follow-up studies, 417
in U.S.A., treatment, 1779
malaria from, 1705
Pott's disease in, 3528
treatment, antagonists, (1448)
narcotics abuse
bacterial endocarditis in, 133, 1449
in Canada, 3451
methadone treatment in Australia, 421
Drugs—*cont.*
opiates abuse
in U.K., history, 1447
treatment
clonidine, 423
methadone, 422, 3452
Dugbe virus, transovarian transmission in tick *Amblyomma variegatum*, 990
Duoviruses *see* Rotaviruses
Dust
airborne, bacteria in, 1051
asbestos *see* Asbestos
coal
in lungs of miners, 38
sampling, new instrument for, 3131
cotton
bacterial contamination, effects on lungs, 1747
histamine content, 1406
raw, (3645)
flax, effects on workers, 2428, 2429
grain exposure, (2029)
respiratory symptoms, 2812
haematite, effects on guineapig lungs, 389
inert, in furnaces, exposure hazards, 757
mineral
effect on cell culture, 392
fibrous, haemolytic activity, 388
non-fibrous, exposure of workers, hazards, 2025
sodium sulphate, exposure in miners, 1751
titanium dioxide, effect on rat lung, 3110
zeolite, mesothelioma and, 3696
Dysentery *see* Amoebiasis; Shigellosis
Ear infections *see also* Otitis
associated with
mumps, 1265
Vibrio from sea water, 2936
EB virus *see* Epstein-Barr virus
Ebola virus infections, experimental in monkeys, 3033
Echinococcus **infections** *see* Hydatid disease
Echovirus infections
in U.S.A., 3008
type 11, in
adults with vesicular skin lesions, 280
newborn infants, 1930, 1931
type 30, meningitis in Poland, 1650
Echoviruses *see also* Enteroviruses
effect of chlorine, 3339
tissue culture, green monkey kidney cells, plaque formation, 1932
type 11, effect of disinfectants, 951
Ecthyma gangrenosum and *Pseudomonas* septicaemia in infants, 3800
Eczema, atopic, treatment, effect on nocturnal scratching, 3080
Editorial, p. 1
Education, health *see* Community health, education
Eikenella corrodens from dental plaque, 2065
Encephalitis *see also* Meningoencephalitis; Panencephalitis
arbovirus infections *see below*
cytomegalovirus, 905
herpes simplex, 898, 899, 1895, 1896
rabies, 3884
trace metals in, 3108
Encephalitis, arbovirus infections
Japanese
animal, in pigs, 292, 3027
in Japan, epidemics, (291)

Encephalitis, arbovirus infections—*cont.*
St Louis, in U.S.A., epidemics, 655
Alabama, 657
Chicago, 3028
Tennessee, 656
tick-borne
experimental in
mice
mixed infections, 2710
transmission, attempted, to mosquitoes, 3363
monkeys, effect of poly(I:C), 1671
in
Czechoslovakia, 3362
Italy, 1958
Norway, 2336
U.S.S.R., 443, 1493, 3585
Encephalitis, arboviruses
in U.S.A., 3582
California group *see also* Jamestown Canyon; La Crosse
glycoproteins, 2711
vectors, mosquito
Aedes communis in Canada, 294
in Norway, 2710
transovarial transmission, 295
central European, vectors *Ixodes ricinus* in France, 1959
Japanese, (2709)
components, haemagglutinating and complement-fixing, 1962
vectors, mosquito
Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus in Japan, 292, 3027
transovarial transmission, 293
St Louis, vectors, *Culex pipiens*, overwintering, 658
tick-borne
antigens, adsorption capacity, 1669
in ticks
in Czechoslovakia, 299, 1670
replication
and transmission, 2338
effect of diapause, 3364
purification, (2337)
tissue culture cells, effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus and, 298
Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections, Venezuelan, experimental in
mice, 2324
monkeys
effects of poly(I:C), (2325)
immunization, 983
rats, lethal effects, 653
Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses
Venezuelan complex, immunochemical analysis, (3024)
western
antigens, adsorption capacity, 1669
in U.S.A., strains, geographical variations, 984
inhibition by tebrofen, 1230
Encephalomyocarditis, Mengo virus infections, experimental in mice with isatin isothiosemicarbazone, 2976
Encephalopathy
from aluminium in dialysis, 742–744, 1030
spongiform viral *see* Viral diseases
Enteric fevers
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 854
Enteric fevers—*cont.*
in
Italy, (176)
U.K., 732
U.S.S.R., 2575
Salmonella see *Salmonella*
paratyphoid B, experimental immunization with complex antigen, 1860
typhoid
experimental in animals, effect of yeast RNA, 3774
immunity, lymphocyte response in, 3773
immunization by jet injector, 1565
in South Africa, trends, 3208
in U.S.A. in children, 2920
prognosis, problems, (3771)
treatment, chloramphenicol
and amoxycillin compared, 3254
mild attack approach, 1201
Enteritis *see* Gastroenteritis
Enterobacter
culture medium, 560
from human and environmental sources, 1573
from urinary tract, 1557
Enterobacter **infections**
cloacae, bacteraemia in burns unit in U.S.A., 2572
hafnia see *Hafnia*
Enterobacteriaceae
antigens, common, (2582)
classification, (2566)
coliform
faecal, in water supplies in U.S.A., (3090)
in
apples and juice, 3101
foods, identification, 379
water
antibiotic resistance, 2, 2927
marine, testing method, (1727)
differentiation, 2919
by
acetoin formation, 2570
transformation of bile acids, (3533)
tyrosine, 2571
culture media, 539, 2205
DNA hybridization, 1507
test kits
API 20E system, standardization, (175)
Enterotube system, 2203
Repliscan system, 2204
effects of
butylated hydroxytoluene, 1512
piperacillin, 2917
from domestic environment, 1816
from foods, 3103
pathogenic, in water in reservoirs, (3088)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 2587
effect of cephalosporins, 2918
health hazards (WHO report), 790
R plasmids, 2202
cephamandole and cefoxitin, β-lactamase and, 1857
polymyxin, transferable, (540)
unusual form, (1856)
Enterobiasis in Italy in schoolchildren, treatment, 343
Enterovirus infections, animal, porcine, diagnosis, immunoadsorbent assay, 223

Enteroviruses *see also* Coxsackie viruses; Echoviruses; Poliomyelitis viruses
effects of ascorbic acid and sodium bisulphite, 3337
in
oysters and coastal waters, 2405
sewage, recovery methods, 3084
water
and river sediment, 3092
factors affecting adsorption, 3615
detection, 368
type 71
from poliomyelitis-like disease in Bulgaria, 278
strain 258, properties, (3336)
Environment
air *see* Air and atmosphere
barometric pressure, sudden infant death and, 3153
effect on working capacity, 1987
health and, 2845
book review, 3403
hazards of electric power production, 1368
WHO report, 3404
in U.K., Wales (bibliography), (1367)
magnetic fields, effects, 3082
thermal, in U.S.A., New York, effects of heatwave on mortality, 1724
water *see* Water
Environmental pollution
by
cadmium, 16
chemicals, 3405
carcinogenic, 3471
dioxin in Italy, Seveso, (2397)
faeces, canine, 734
mercury, 2412
metals in Sweden from smelter, 2395
organic substances, 6
pesticides, 2402
DDT and related compounds (WHO report), 3406
from manufacturing plants in
Sweden, 2783
U.S.A., 2401
phthalate plasticizers, 3630
radiofrequencies and microwaves, (3096)
sulphur oxides and related particulates, (1988)
trace elements, 6
control, (2393)
in Hungary, Lake Balaton, 2398
Epidemiology
book review, 2081
in U.K., history, (3171)
methods
bias resulting from missing information, 1784
competing-risk model for life table procedure, (1463)
correlation matrices, 1101
disease data collection, (1104)
medical questionnaire, 1462
research models, 1760, 3172
theory, problems, (789)
Epstein-Barr (EB) virus, (3319)
antigens
detection
immunofluorescence, (910)
indirect immunoperoxidase test, 238
new, 3837
nuclear, 2275
soluble, (3316)
Epstein-Barr (EB) virus—*cont.*
nucleic acids
DNA
in tumour tissue, 1471
inhibition of metabolism, (239)
RNA, in tumour tissue, (2493)
tissue culture, human lymphoblastoid cells, (1247)
Epstein-Barr (EB) virus infections *see also* Cancer; Mononucleosis
activation of latent infection, (237)
antibodies
immunoglobulin, 2275
in patients with
non-A:non-B hepatitis, 2985
rheumatoid arthritis, 3837
lack of, 1625
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, 2978
experimental in monkeys, T and B cells, (909)
immunity, cell-mediated, 1246
in children, 2987, (3836)
infants, congenital, with cytomegalovirus infection, 1245
Erythema multiforme associated with herpes virus, 1238
Escherichia coli
antigens
flagellar hook proteins from, (2925)
haemagglutinins, (3262)
K, 1213, 2584, (3541)
Kl, in strains from newborn infants, 1571, 2216
O and K, 2584
attachment to human
gut wall, 2219
uroepithelial cells, (554)
and buccal epithelial cells, 1213
detection in
raw meat, 2786
water, preservation medium, 1
effects of
drugs released from liposomes by hyperthermia, 1983
gentamicin with other drugs, synergy, (1160)
human
colostrum cells, 1572
serum and antibiotics, combined, 472
iron, 2928
low temperatures, 506, 1519
metronidazole, 2218
pipemidic and piromidic acids, 552
SCE-963 new cephalosporin, 2591
in
cow's milk preparations, 1440
Culicoides variipennis, 1559
swimming pools in Germany, 2400
movement in viscous solutions, 2973
phagocytosis, (2547)
pili, (554)
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, transferable plasmids, (3263)
in Mexican strains, (3784)
gentamicin, aminoglycoside cross-resistance, 551
rifampicin, 2217
tobramycin, 551
transferable plasmids, 3534
trimethoprim, transferable plasmids, 3780
serotypes
from faeces of students travelling to Irish Republic, 1212

Escherichia coli—cont.
serotypes—*cont.*
from sewage, antibiotic-resistant in New Zealand, (3781)
O25, from diarrhoea on board ship, 3782
O29, from infantile diarrhoea, 2585
O111, from gastroenteritis in children, 2583
O126, from infantile enteritis, 2867
O128, heat-stable enterotoxin from, 2586
O151, from acute intestinal disease in U.S.S.R., 183
strains
catalase-negative, from blood, (188)
enteropathogenic, (1862)
differentiation from enterotoxigenic, 3783
from diarrhoea, 858
in children, 550
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, plasmids, 2220
enterotoxigenic
colonization factor antigen, 857
from diarrhoea, 184, 1556, 2567, 3539, 3777
K15 antigen from, 1213
porcine, bovine and human compared, 3540
from urinary tract, antigenic differences, 1557
haemolysin and colicine producing, from extraintestinal infections, 186
β-haemolytic, urease-producing, 187
hydrogen sulphide-producing, from faeces, 856
survival in microwave oven, 1509
toxins
cytotoxin, effect on Vero cells, 2590
enterotoxins, 1214
assay method, (565)
heat-labile
assay, (3260)
micro-radioimmunoassay, 2589
passive immune haemolysis, 1863
staphylococcal co-agglutination, 2588
Vero cells, 553
effects of adenylate cyclase, (189)
production, 3782
relationship with *Vibrio cholerae* toxins, (555), 3779
heat-stable, 190
production, 2586, (3259)
relationship with *Klebsiella* toxins, 556
exotoxin, effects on eucaryotic cells, 564
Escherichia coli **infections** *see also* Gastroenteritis; Hospital infections; Urinary tract infections
antibodies
decreased activity in patients with liver cirrhosis, 3778
immunoglobulin, in children with urinary tract infection, 3258
O, in patients with malignancies, 2569
experimental
human in
newborn infants, effect of antibiotic-sensitive strain, 2587
volunteers with enterotoxigenic strain, immunity, 3777
in
mice, effect on lung of toxic substance, 2592
pigs, suckling, immunization of mothers, (557)
rabbits, animal model, 185
rats, immunization with purified heat-labile enterotoxin, (3261)
in newborn infants, kanamycin-resistant, 191
liver abscess, treatment, 1570
Eurotium halophilicum associated with house dust mite, 1002
Eye conditions *see also* Conjunctivitis
associated with
herpes simplex, 1898
lasers, 3130
Toxoplasma, 3064, (3065)
blindness and partial sight in U.K. (report), (2125)
ophthalmology
guide, 109, 1137, 1482–1490
work of institutes (WHO report), 3429
retinopathy associated with chloroquine, 2769
strabismus in infants, treatment, 2127
visual defects
in elderly, (3441)
in homes, 2126
screening of pre-school children, 2450
Family planning *see also* Population
abortion *see also* Maternity, pregnancy
in U.S.A., 3148
induced, (3432)
contraceptives *see below*
in
China, (2041)
U.K., in 19th century (book), (1069)
U.S.A., programmes, benefit-cost analysis, 1070
male, gossypol as antifertility agent, 3147
sterilization of women in U.K., 3654
hysterectomy and, 1072
patients' views, 1073
Family planning, contraceptives
intra-uterine devices
and ectopic pregnancy, 3655
teratogenicity in mice, 3656
oral
and cancer, breast, 2854
and benign breast diseases, (3190)
and circulatory disorders, (764)
effect of smoking, 1762
effects
of vitamins, (2824)
on infants, smoking and, 2044
plasma lipid values in users, 3466
printed information, attitudes of users, 1071
Farmer's lung *see* Lung diseases
Fibrosis, cystic
defective immunity to bacteria, 2122
in Australia, improved survival, 3712
Filariasis *see* Dirofilariasis
Flavobacterium
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 2245
odoratum in U.S.A., 2246
Flavobacterium meningosepticum **infections**, meningitis, treatment, 2244
Food *see also* Nutrition
additives
antioxidants, effects on bacteria, 1512, 2530, 2969
to animal feeds, antibiotic hazards to man, 3408
WHO report, 1378
analysis of nutrients (book review), 1082
beverages, 2399
apple juice, 3101
antiviral effects, 1883
beer, additives and processing aids (report), (10)
consumption in U.K., 3663
contamination by
cadmium, (2410), (2461)
in kidneys of animals, 17

Food—*cont.*
contamination by—*cont.*
chemicals of natural origin, (1043)
fungi from deterioration of bags containing corn soya milk, (2406)
insects, (1997), 2403
lead, (3126), 3127
methylmercury, 2009
pesticides
and biphenyls, 2016, 3125
DDT in fish in U.S.A., 2401
residues in butter, 2801
polychlorinated biphenyls, 2016, 3125
in rice bran oil in Japan, 28
solvents (report), (9)
vinyl chloride (report), 3119
diseases, foodborne *see also specific diseases*
in U.S.A., 1567
parasitic, 1380, (3055)
fish, and pollution of waters, 1725, 2401, (2410), 3125
hygiene
book reviews, (636), 1730
control
inspection (book review), 1379
laboratories (WHO report), (8)
toxicological aspects, (1042)
microbiology, 1033
see also Food, bacteria *below*
standards in U.K., 2784
milk
antiviral activity, 2328
cow's, 1210
associated with
Campylobacter outbreak, 3792
Escherichia coli, 1440
hepatitis A, 1941
human, 1430, 1439, (1770), 2016, 2419, 3012, 3668
benzene content, 1391
cephazolin in, 2386
survival of leucocytes in, 3669
zinc in, 778, 2061
mycotoxins, ochratoxin A
and Balkan endemic nephropathy, 111, 3713
in flour in U.K., 1395
protein in
leaf concentrate, 776
single cell, (1444), 1772
Sarcocystis in meat, 15, 719
trace elements in
copper and zinc in Italy, 2460
manganese in U.K., (2459)
vegetables, microbial contamination by waste water spray irrigation, 1731
viruses in shellfish, 1280, 2405, 3106, 3865

Food, bacteria
in
beverages
apple juice, 3101
mineral water in Italy, 2399
dairy products, 379
frozen food products, effect of thawing and heating, 378
meat
minced, 380
raw, frozen, 11
ground-beef patties in U.S.A., 2786
vacuum packed chilled beef, 2787

Food, bacteria—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
milk
and cheese from sheep, (2404)
powder for babies, 3102
Brucella abortus in milk, 1874
Clostridium
botulinum in
canned cured meat, 2788
honey, 2633
perfringens on animal carcasses, 2251
Enterobacteriaceae in minced meat in Canada, 3103
Listeria in meat production plants, 3105
Salmonella, 181, (2574)
in meat
and meat products, 3536
hamburgers in U.S.A., 12
isolation methods, 13, 736, 1381, 3104
survival during cooking, 735
Staphylococcus
enterotoxins in, 1034, 1827
in milk
cheese and meat in Egypt, 14
products, 1732
Streptococcus group D in meat, 2785
Vibrio parahaemolyticus in shellfish, (2934)
Yersinia enterocolitica in pasteurized milk, 1876

Food poisoning *see also* Gastroenteritis
book review, 1730
fish, scombroid, histamine production, 2789
in U.S.A., 1033
Bacillus cereus in U.S.A. from turkey loaf, 3807
Clostridium botulinum see Clostridial infections
Salmonella, 545, 1991
in Poland, 1382
in U.K., from milk, 1733
Vibrio parahaemolyticus in
Japan, 3269
U.S.A., 198
Francisella tularensis
effect of peracetic acid, 3299
infections *see* Tularaemia

Fungal diseases *see also specific diseases*
cytomegalovirus infection and, 2274
experimental in mice and guineapigs, ambruticin treatment, 997
in patients with leukaemia, 3048
systemic, diagnosis and treatment, 3593
treatment
miconazole
dermatitis from, 2773
trials, (321)
nitrogen mustard, 1698
tumours, bleomycin and methotrexate treatment, failure, 1697

Fungi
antifungal agents
ambruticin, 997
amphotericin B, 1321
and methyl ester compared, 324
synergistic effect of minocycline, 2718
disinfectants, 1513
imidazoles, (2528)
nystatin, 1321
plants, 3223
polifungin, 1321
antigens, detection by immunoelectrophoresis, 3902
cell wall biosynthesis, (3904)

Fungi—*cont.*
dermatophytes, antibiotic production by, 3594
effects of dimethyl methyldodecylamine oxide, 2142
enzymes, L-asparaginase activity, 1504
identification, 996
by fluorescein-labelled lectins, 686
lysozyme test, 1815
staining method, 351
in
bags containing corn soya milk, (2406)
bathing places in Hungary, 1992
human urogenital tract, 1151
medical (book review), 320
mycotoxins
in food *see* Food
liver cancer and, 3704–3706
yeasts
effects of antifungal agents, testing, 323, (3592)
identification, 325, 687, 1696, (2717), 3591
pathogenic, killing activity, 3376
Gallstones in children with sickle cell disease, 2110
Gastroenteritis
bacterial *see below*
diarrhoea
due to *Giardia*, 1344, 2375, 3059, 3060
in
children in U.K. and
in Jamaica, 2537, 2583
infants, 1656
sucrose treatment, 1209
communities in Gambia and U.K., viruses and, 2299
servicemen, American, in South Korea, 1555, 2568
travellers in Mexico, prophylaxis, 1556
treatment, loperamide, 2890
enteritis in infants
infectious, effect of cow's milk protein, 1210
necrotic
associated with *Clostridium*, 883, 3305, (3306)
effects of
human milk, (2536)
oral
gentamicin, 2892
kanamycin, 2535
viral *see below*
Gastroenteritis, bacterial
in Southeast Asia (books), (635), (656)
Campylobacter, 2605, (3270), 3543, 3788–3790
Escherichia coli in
adults, travellers
in Irish Republic, 1212
in U.K., 3539
on ship, 3782
children and infants, 2585
breast feeding and, 2830
in Mexico, 184
in Sweden, 2567
Klebsiella in polar explorers, 859, 1573
Shigella, 1208
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, 2604
Yersinia enterocolitica, (203), 204, 3290
Gastroenteritis, viral, (3335)
acute infectious
due to
astroviruses, 1657
in children and young adults, 1278
in newborn infants, 2305
Gastroenteritis, viral—*cont.*
acute infectious—*cont.*
due to—*cont.*
Norwalk agent, diagnosis, immune adherence haemagglutination assay, 1277
rotaviruses in
adults in Sweden, 1933
children
and family contacts, 1934
in Bangladesh and U.S.A., 1277
in Canada, 954
fatal, 953
infant
in Australia, 956
in U.S.A. and Costa Rica compared, 952
premature, and new virus in, 282
families in Norway, 2300
diarrhoea
due to virus-like particles in water supply, 2777
in children and infants, 2253
in Canada, bacteria and, 2304
in France in children, 946
Genetics
human
and sociology, (759)
chromosome damage, 2048
medical (book review), 1475
research in U.K. (report), (811)
Getah virus, haemolytic activity, 3358
Giardiasis, 3059
detection of *Giardia* in duodenal fluid, (1345)
in
Australia, small bowel mucosal damage and, 3060
Canada in children in day care centres, 2376
Finland after travel in U.S.S.R., 1708
U.S.A.
after visiting Madeira, 2375
in boy with exercise-induced diarrhoea, 1344
waterborne outbreaks, 3922
U.S.S.R., immune response to, 3061
treatment
ornidazole in children, 2377
tinidazole, 1708
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis, infectious
Glomerulonephritis *see* Renal disease
Glue sniffing *see* Drug abuse
Goitre *see also* Cretinism
and other thyroid disease, *Yersinia enterocolitica* antibodies in, 2955
in children in West Germany, 2494
iodine-induced hypothyroidism in newborn infants, 104
Gonorrhoea
antibodies, immunoglobulin, in, 2134, 3719
diagnosis, 1500
acridine orange staining method, 3217
agglutination, (3218)
charcoal card test, 1497
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 454
delayed hypersensitivity assay, 454
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2512
fluorescent antibody technique, 122
disseminated, role of iron in, 460
experimental in
guineapigs, immunization, 463
mice, immunization with killed vaccine, 118
immunity, lymphocyte proliferation, 801

Gonorrhoea—*cont.*
in Canada, 806
in U.S.A., 445, (2873)
in men, 2872
asymptomatic, 1146
homosexual, 806
urethritis
diagnosis, (3222), 3726, 3727
post-gonococcal, treatment, 675
treatment, 119
talampicillin, 123, 3728
in women
diagnosis, 1496
immunoglobulin-cleaving protease in vaginal washings, 3220, 3722
in U.K., need for treatment, 117
screening during termination of pregnancy, 3216
Neisseria gonorrhoeae see *Neisseria*
pharyngeal, asymptomatic, 1806, 1808, 2871
prophylaxis with
minocycline, trial in sailors, 2872
Streptococcus pneumoniae type 14 polysaccharide vaccine, 2511
reinfection, (2874)
transmission model, 2133
treatment, (2873)
bacampicillin, 2136
cefuroxime, 804
co-trimoxazole
and ampicillin compared, (1498)
short course, 1805
mezlocillin, 2135, 3720
Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with
cytomegalovirus, 1244
diminazene treatment, 3924
Haematology *see* Blood
Haemophilus
differentiation, Minitek test kits, (837)
from clinical specimens, (2179)
influenzae
effects of
antibiotics, 521
cephamandole, 728
co-trimoxazole, 840
trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole alone and combined, 1186
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (162), 164
plasmids, (163)
in West Germany, (2181)
strains
in Denmark and Norway, 2908
β-lactamase producing, detection, 522, (3241)
penicillinase-producing, detection, 465
type b
antigens, capsular, detection, (1848)
effects of ampicillin and chloramphenicol, 839
typing, biochemical, 164
parainfluenzae, β-lactamase producing strains, in Belgium, 1183
vaginalis, (2557)
identification, factors affecting, (2556)
Haemophilus **infections**
aphrophilus
endocarditis, 160
meningitis in child, (2184)
influenzae, (2907)
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 2902
Haemophilus **infections**—*cont.*
influenzae—*cont.*
genitourinary tract infections in adults, 1184
meningitis, (1539)
experimental in monkeys, (1540)
otitis media, treatment, (2180)
ampicillin resistance in U.S.A., 522
parotitis in patients with liver cirrhosis, 3519
soft tissue infections, ampicillin-resistant, high-dose ampicillin treatment, (3761)
type b
cellulitis, diagnosis, (3760)
diagnosis, 1185
experimental in rats, protective effect of noncapsular antigens, (841)
in children
ampicillin-resistant
and ampicillin-sensitive, treatment, 838
effect of rifampicin, (3240)
diagnosis, latex agglutination, 3520
epiglottitis, ampicillin-insensitive, treatment, (3521)
immunization with polysaccharide vaccine, response, (1541)
type c, meningitis in child, (2554)
type d, meningitis in adult, 2909
type e, bacteraemia in adult, 161
parainfluenzae, endocarditis in
South Africa, 160
U.S.A., (2182)
paraphrohaemolyticus, liver abscess, (2183)
Haemorrhagic fevers
Argentinian *see* Junin virus infections
in U.S.S.R. with renal syndrome, 1301
Korean, in animal laboratory staff in Japan, 3882
Scandinavian, with renal syndrome, 2335
Hafnia alvei **infections**, meningitis in Iran, (1576)
Handicapped people *see* Children; Disability; Rehabilitation
Hearing *see* Industry and occupation, noise
Heart diseases *see also* Cardiovascular diseases; Rheumatism
coronary *see below*
endocarditis *see below*
myocarditis
rickettsial, 681
viral, fatal endocardial fibroelastosis in infant and, 3819
pericarditis
infectious mononucleosis and, (3568)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis in, (1547)
sarcoidosis and, (2113)
treatment, surgery, risk of mycobacterial infection, 534
Heart diseases, coronary
diet and, effect of dietary fats, 1107, 1788
experimental, 1086
effects of physical activity, 1400, 2482, (3462)
report, 758
in
Australia, Sydney, 1464
Belgium, mortality, regional variations, 3175
Czechoslovakia, (2485)
Finland, 1107
N. Karelia, socioeconomic status and, 1786
Germany, effect of early rehabilitation, 437, 438
Norway, Tromsø Heart Study, 3461

Heart diseases, coronary—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
Sweden
information system, 2082
Stockholm, 1787
U.K., sex differences, 2086
U.S.A.
ambient carbon monoxide and, 3177
Framingham studies, (1785)
in men
in
Italy, mortality in railway workers, 3688
Norway, Oslo, 439
U.K., civil servants, 1399, 1400
U.S.A.
Harvard students, mobility and, 2483
New Mexico, ethnic differences, 3469
Japanese, in Hawaii, 2484
risk factors, blood pressure and, 3468
in women, risk factors, 3176
mobile coronary care unit for, 2084, 2085
onset, psychosocial factors in, 2083
prevention, 3459
risk factors, 788, 1464, (1785), 1786, 3460
smoking, 1096, 2843
serum and plasma lipids and apolipoproteins in, 2087
water supply hardness and, 2479
Heart diseases, endocarditis
bacterial
in Sweden, 132
in U.S.A. in drug addicts, 1449
prophylaxis, 1179
treatment, vancomycin, 1017
Bacteroides fragilis, 212
experimental, 880
Haemophilus, 160, (2182)
Neisseria sicca, 1536
Salmonella, 1563
Staphylococcus, 133, 2160
Streptococcus, 509, 3747–3749
experimental, 149, 3750
bovis, 152
sanguis, experimental, 508
fungal, *Trichosporon beigelii*, 327
Helminthiases *see also specific diseases*
animal, in dogs in
Japan, 1348
New Zealand, 1009
human, in children
Indo-Chinese refugees in Denmark, 2379
mentally retarded, treatment, 3070
in U.S.S.R., 1007
Helminths
in Czechoslovakia in swimming pools, 370
in U.S.S.R.
in sewage, 373
trematode cercariae in snails, 1349
Hepatitis
associated with drugs *see* Therapeutic agents
chronic
active
immunity, 3873
antibodies to cytoplasmic ribosomes, 3014
lymphocytes, T and B cells, (3015)
in Sweden, 968
hepatitis B antigen and core antibody in, 1663
hepatitis A *see below*
hepatitis B *see below*
hepatitis non-A:non-B *see below*
Hepatitis—*cont.*
in laboratory staff in U.K., 1286, 1938
in patients after cardiac surgery, associated with pooled plasma, 649
viral *see below*
Hepatitis A, (2698)
diagnosis
enzyme immunoassay, (3342)
radioimmunoassay, 3016
experimental in
chimpanzees, 967
marmosets, 1280
immunization, 1942
in
Australia in institution for mentally retarded, 2306
Germany, decline in, 1940
Italy
Florence, epidemics, 2701
Milan, 1281, 3864
Japan, 3863
Poland, milkborne epidemic, 1941
U.K., Leeds, from mussels, 3865
U.S.A., New York, in various populations, 3867
Hepatitis A virus
detection
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 964
immune electron microscopy, 1279, 1943
radioimmunoassay, 965
from faeces
of children in institution, 1279
purification, 966, 1944
from oysters, effect of heat, 1280
tissue culture, 3866
Hepatitis B, (2698)
acute, antigen *e* in, 1954
antibodies
anti-*δ*, detection, immunofluorescence, 289
anti-*e*, 2318
detection, 1292
immunodiffusion, 978, 979, 3871
radioimmunoassay, 3878
core
detection
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 980
in donor blood, 975
radioimmunoassay, 981
immunoglobulin IgM in serum of patients, 3877
inflammatory reaction and, (1952)
detection, radioimmunoprecipitation, 1297
surface, detection
in blood donors, (1956)
micro-enzyme immunoassay, modified, 973
radioimmunoassay, 1293
antigen carriers
blood donors, 1292
e antigen in, 3871
liver changes in, 1662
screening, 974, 3872
children, adopted, spread to families, 645
persistent, seroconversions, 1664
treatment, levamisole, 3349
chronic
active, immunity and treatment, relationship, 3873, 3875
in children, immunity, (3017)
treatment
levamisole, 3349
vidarabine, 1290

Hepatitis B—*cont.*
drug abuse and, 421, 2702
immunity, cell-mediated, 1951
immunization, (3348)
experimental in guineapigs, 2703
response in patients and staff of haemolysis units, 1945
vaccine, 3579
in
Australia, 2318
Canada, 3870
Czechoslovakia, 969, 1289
France, 1945
Greece, 1660
Greenland in Eskimos, 1284
India, 2704
Israel, 970
Italy, 287, 974, 2702
New Zealand, 290
Rumania, 1292
Sweden, 645, 3874
U.K., Birmingham, 1287
U.S.A., 1283, 2310
New York, in various populations, 3867
in
alcohol drinkers, 1782
children
and staff of health institution, 969
infant, and mothers, 646
membranous nephropathy and, 1285, 1947
dentists, 3870
families and contacts of patients, (3018)
homosexuals, 648, 2700, 3868
hospital staff, 290, 1289, 2704
laboratory workers, 1938
patients
in haemodialysis units and staff, 1945, 2310, 3874
in institutions for mentally retarded, 2318
transmission and prevention, 1659
with
diabetes, 2313
hepatocellular carcinoma, 650, 651, 1282–1284, 1660, 1791, 2705, 3343, 3702, 3704–3706
renal diseases, 1661, 2315, 3350
venereal diseases, 3578
prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 2704, (3018)
in haemodialysis, 3874
symposium, 1939
transmission, 287
by acupuncture needles, 1287
by immunoglobulin, 2704, (3018)
from dental treatment, 970
from surgeon to patients, absence of, 3869
sexual, 648
vertical to infants, 647, 1288, (2311)
Hepatitis B virus, (3020)
detection
assay methods, 1939, 3872
automated agglutination, (2144)
enzyme immunoassays, 1294, 2316
Hepanostika microassay, 976, 1296, 3019
modified, 973
radioimmunoassay, 1293, 1294
effect of β-propiolactone and irradiation, 288
glycoprotein from, 1665
with binding substances, 2706
in
liver
book review, 3351

Hepatitis B virus—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
liver—*cont.*
cancer cell lines, 1951
staining, 650, 2314, 2705
plasma
fractions, 971
purification of *e* antigen, 3880
serum, detection of *e* antigen, 978, 1292, 1662, 1664, 1953–1955, 2317, 2318, (2320), 3878
third component, 979
nucleic acid, DNA, 1282
polymerase activity, 2317
inhibition by vidarabine, 1290
ionic requirements, 1950
of Dane particles, 1949
particles
core, 2707
Dane, 1949, 2317
association with *e* antigen, 2319, 3879
effect of disinfectant, 1291
small, lipids from, 977
polypeptides, 2319, (3348), (3580)
purification, large-scale, in France, 3579
subtypes
determinants, 2321
in Israel, 2312
in U.S.S.R., 1948
subtyping by radioimmunoassay, 1295
tissue culture
attempted, 1666
human hepatoma cell line, (3580)
Hepatitis C antigen, 1298
Hepatitis, non-A: non-B
antibodies to cytomegalovirus and EB virus, 2985
experimental in chimpanzees, 1957
in U.K. in haemodialysis unit, 2322
post-transfusion, C antigen in, 1298
transmission by coagulation factor IX concentrates, 1957
Hepatitis, viral
acute
in Germany, Hanover, 286
in Switzerland in travellers, 1936
treatment, dextran, 2696
tuberculin reactions in, 3344
blood transfusions and
in Italy, 3346
screening, (1946)
book review, 3577
diagnosis, 2309, (3345)
immunofluorescence of blood smears, 3352
hepatitis A *see above*
hepatitis B *see above*
hepatitis C *see above*
hepatitis non-A:non-B *see above*
5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, 2697
in
Canada in undertakers, 644
Greece in schoolchildren, 2307
Italy, 1658
in drug addicts, 972
Sicily, 2308, (2699)
Tuscany, 285, 643
Poland in health workers, (1937)
U.S.S.R., 642, 2695
serum lipid levels and, 3876
special article, **pp. 1113–1135**
Herpes gestationis, complement in, (3315)

Herpes group viruses
effect of acyclovir, (3565)
equine, human lymphoblastoid tissue culture, persistent infection, (3314)
genetics, (1239)
simian, soluble antigens, (3316)
Herpes simplex
antibodies
complement-fixing, in children, 3818
cross reacting to varicella-zoster virus, 2657
immunoglobulins, 598
complications, neurological, 898, 3563
corneal ulcers, acyclovir treatment, 1898
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1897
immunoperoxidase test, (2649)
radioimmunoassay, 2978
thin-layer immunoassay, (2650)
encephalitis
diagnosis, 899, 1895
treatment
cytarabine, 1614
idoxuridine, 1237
vidarabine, 1614, 1896
experimental in
dogs, encephalitis, failure of idoxuridine treatment, 1237
guineapigs
cutaneous, effect of phosphonoformate, 2267
latent virus in ganglia, 225
recurrent intravaginal infection, 901
hamsters, treatment, 2653
mice
effects of
5,6-dihydro-5-azathymidine, 1899, 2268
mutant viruses, 902
phosphonoacetate, 1617
and phosphonoformate, 2652
pretreatment with *Corynebacterium parvum* and *Bordetella pertussis*, 900
hepatitis, effects of silica, 226
immunity, role of macrophages, (1618)
latent virus in ganglia, acyclovir prophylaxis, (2979)
oral infection, effect of immunization, 1894
rabbits, keratitis
effect of earlier influenza infection, 2285
treatment, acyclovir, 1900
genitalis
in men, lack of effect on syphilis tests, 599
in women
attending venereal diseases clinic, 809
with cervical cancer, and in husbands, 600, 3821
treatment, 3825
levamisole, 601
immunity, lymphocyte blast transformation, 2648
in Turkey, 3313
in children
infants in nursery, 597
with gingivostomatitis, immune response and, 3820
treatment, (3822)
Herpes simplex virus
antigens, detection in cervical cancer, 1893
effects of
poly(I:C), 224
temperature on stability, 3824
Herpes simplex virus—*cont.*
from
cervicovaginal tampons, 2651
erythema multiforme, 1238
human ganglia, 1615
inactivation, 3559, 3564
neutralization, 1619
nucleic acid, DNA
fragments, 597
isolation method, 2269
polymerase activity, 236
proteins
glycoprotein, 1616
synthesis, (2980)
tissue culture
cells, human
alveolar macrophages, 2654
lymphocyte, (1241)
effect of urea on plaque formation, 1240
types 1 and 2, differentiation
immunofluorescence, 3823
restriction enzyme test, 2655
Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
antibodies, immunoglobulins, 2657
disseminated, reactions to vidarabine treatment, 1901
immunization, 2656
in hospital patients in U.S.A., 903
in immunosuppressed patients, treatment, 227, 228
treatment
idoxuridine, 2271
interferon in patients with cancer, 904
Histoplasma
identification, 995, 996
capsulatum
antigens, soluble yeast phase, (2732)
physiology, (2731)
Histoplasmosis
diagnosis
complement-fixation test, false positive reactions, 709
in patients with cancer, 1338
disseminated, fatal in immunosuppressed patients, 2730
in South Africa, 3914
in U.S.A., 2730
from fallen tree, 3384
from pigeon droppings, 1337
S. Carolina, 3913
mediastinal and cervical, simulating cancer in boy, 2365
with oesophageal stenosis, complications, 2366
Hodgkin's disease *see* Cancer, lymphomas
Hospital infections, (112)
control, 2152
book review, 796
by barrier nursing garments, 3212
and plastic isolators, 3211
report, 1801
in U.S.A., 2128
bacterial
from contaminated dialysis equipment, 1136
Acinetobacter, 882
Bacillus cereus, 3807
Clostridium difficile, 1879
Enterobacter cloacae, 2572
Escherichia coli in children, 2867
Gram-negative
carbenicillin-resistant, 1818
in Czechoslovakia in children, 1156

Hospital infections—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
Klebsiella, 1215, 1864, (3265)
in infants, 3264
Neisseria meningitidis group Y, (3757)
Providencia stuartii, 2593
Pseudomonas, 1580, 2565, 2611
Salmonella, 2576, 3252
in infants, 3768
derby, 2867
enteritidis, 3537
typhimurium from contaminated fiberoptic endoscope, 3210
Serratia, 1216
marcescens, (1217), 3267
Staphylococcus, 2156
from administration of intravenous fluids, 1223
resistant to
drugs, 488, 2540
gentamicin, 2162, 2163, 3740
methicillin, 137, 2540
Streptococcus, 1521
group B in newborn infants, 1525, 1835
fungal, *Rhizopus*, 1004
viral, 2259
echoviruses in infants, 1930, 1931
respiratory syncytial virus in infants and staff, 2686, 3001
rotaviruses and astroviruses, 2304
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
administration
establishments, WHO statistics, (2473)
management (book review), 49
bacteria
in air
dispersal, effects of
air filters, 113
clothing, 1802
in operating theatres, 1803
in floor coverings, 114
on protective clothing and skin, 797
on surfaces in operating rooms, 2968
fungi in air, effect of filter system, (2725)
hygiene, (401)
in
Canada, value of medical records, 2080
Germany, West, social services in, 398
U.K., 761
centre for handicapped children, (3449)
in-patients enquiry, (2033)
value of patient records, 3651
U.S.A.
costs, (52), (53)
direct transfer to operating room, (1414)
discharge document errors, 1065
length of stay, computer system for, 3650
prophylactic treatment in, 3502
short-stay, (54), (55)
infections *see above*
infestation control, (1996), (3097)
laboratories in, (2034)
psychiatric *see* Mental health services
staff, nurses
allergy to drugs, 3935
epidemic neuromyasthenia, 1232
occupational hazards, 1075
shift work related to sickness absence, 3418
Housing, effects on health (WHO report), 1023
Hydatid disease
alveolar
experimental in animals, 2758
in U.S.A., Minnesota, 2755
in U.S.S.R., treatment, 1978
cysts
and lung cancer, possible similarity, (2756)
in liver, detection by ultrasound, 1712
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2757
passive haemagglutination test, 1351
in Chile, Tierra del Fuego, 1711
in Turkey, 1350
Hymenolepis **infection** in Poland, treatment, 1710, 3070
Immigrants in
Australia
patients' language difficulties, 3674
screening of Indo-Chinese refugees, 65
U.K., and emigrants, statistics, (3673)
Immunity
antigens, histocompatibility
associated with
asbestosis, 3637–3639
Semliki Forest virus, (2327)
in Israel in Arab population, 1127
cell-mediated, in
fungal diseases, 2727
viral diseases, 2648
Epstein-Barr, 608, 1246
hepatitis, 1951, 3875
infectious mononucleosis, 608
rabies, experimental, 994
varicella-zoster, 3828, (3829)
complement
in bullous dermatoses, (3315)
lymphocytotoxins and immune complexes in mononucleosis, (1248)
immune response
in human tonsils and peripheral blood lymphocytes, 3229
time factor, (2522)
leucocytes, purification method, 1141
lymphocytotoxins, (1248)
non-HLA, in non-infectious diseases, 3456
resistance to viral diseases, role of macrophages, (3311)
Immunization *see also specific diseases*
in
Australia, N.S.W., in children, status, 793
Europe in children, procedures, (2501)
Germany, West (book review), 3207
U.K., (3715)
Leeds, attitudes of doctors, 1142
recommendations, 1801
for children, 2499
for travellers, (1068), 2503
vaccines
bacterial
endotoxins in, 469
polyvalent Enterobacteriaceae, oral, trials in Germany, 2212
production and control, (1508)
combined
diphtheria and tetanus and poliomyelitis, effectiveness, 2500
measles, mumps and rubella, duration of immunity, 627
development (symposium), 1492

Immunology
book review, 1138
clinical techniques (book review), 730
dictionary, (1491)
immunodeficiency (WHO report), 1139
Impetigo in children, cefaclor treatment, 824
Industry and occupation
agricultural workers, dermatitis from mite in fodder mixture, 1754
aluminium workers
mortality in processing plant, 3643
smelter, in Yugoslavia, exposure hazards, 1404
asbestos workers
exposure risks in Canada, 1402
HLA antigens in, 3637–3639
textile, in
Spain, exposure risks, 3633
U.K.
dose-response relationship, 3635
monitoring, 3132
automobiles
factory workers in U.S.S.R., rehabilitation, (2422)
garage workers, carboxyhaemoglobin in, 3631
painters and repair workers, exposure to solvents, 748
boot and shoe *see* footwear
brewery workers, cancer, (2432)
building workers, asbestos exposure in
Sweden, 754
U.S.A., dry wall construction, 3636
cement workers in Italy, effects on respiratory tract, smoking and, 3640
chemical workers
exposure hazards, 2791, 3629
women, pregnant, petroleum in tissues of fetus, 2013
chromium workers, 3112
alkaline dichromate processing plant, exposure criteria, 2792
lung diseases in, 3113
coffee processing workers, respiratory symptoms, 2431
copper smelters, exposure to arsenic, respiratory cancer in retired workers, 3411
dentistry, hazards of contaminated instruments, 1090
diseases *see also* Pneumoconioses *and other specific diseases*
in Poland, (2024)
dye workers, cancer in, 3473
electric power production, health hazards, 1368, 3133
fertilizer factory workers in Italy
exposure to fluoride, 1734
lung changes, 1050, 3134
firefighters in
Canada, exercise and, 2821
U.S.A., Boston, lung function, 1749
fishermen, skin diseases in, 3422
footwear workers in Italy, polyneuropathy, 43
foundry workers
exposure to dust, 757
health hazards in smelter, 2395
funeral undertakers, hepatitis in, 644
furriers, dermatitis from dyes, 45
gas-mask assemblers, mesothelioma, 2425
gas workers, health hazards from coal gasification, 1750
Industry and occupation—*cont.*
glass fibre production workers, skin reactivity in, (3135)
grain workers, dust exposure and respiratory diseases, 2812
barley maltworkers in U.K., Scotland, 329
greenhouse workers, exposure to methyl bromide, 2007
health *see* Occupational medicine
hop growers, dermatitis in, 1753
laboratory workers *see* Laboratory
laser users, ocular hazards, 3130
lead *see also* Toxicology
workers
monitoring, 2793
smelter, exposure hazards, 1036
metals *see also named metals*
processing plant workers, exposure hazards, 3111, 3420
miners
coal, 30, 3642
in
Belgium, chronic bronchitis, 518
U.K., pneumoconiosis in, 3641
U.S.A., (2810)
gold, in Australia, mortality, 3642
lead and zinc, retired in Canada, tuberculosis in, (3524)
sodium sulphate in Canada, dust exposure, 1751
nickel workers, cancer, 1038
noise, effects
of infrasound, studies in rats, 2023
on
blood pressure, 2809
hearing, (33), 2807, 3419
work performance, 2808
oil workers
exposure to benzene, 2794, (3115)
vegetable, refinery, hypertension and smoking, 89
paint sprayers, exposure to isocyanates, 1390
pesticide workers, male infertility, 3137, 3626, (3627)
petroleum bulk handlers, exposure to benzene, (3115)
pharmaceuticals, oral contraceptive manufacture, effects on blood clotting in workers, 3136
plastics
phthalates, exposure in synthetic leather production, 3630
polyester workers, exposed to styrene, (1041)
polyurethane foam manufacturers, effect of isocyanates, 39
police
firearms instructors, lead hazards, 2416
traffic, in Canada, Toronto, carboxyhaemoglobin levels, 1099
poultry breeders in Yugoslavia, lung function, 394
rubber workers
cancer and, 96
in East Germany, exposure to chemicals, 2795
in U.S.S.R.
effects of benzene on lactation, 1391
liver function changes, 3122
sewage treatment plant workers in U.S.A., hazards, 3120
shipping, cargo handlers, respiratory effects of sulphur, 1735

Industry and occupation—*cont.*
shipyard workers
asbestos hazards, (35)
naval dockyard, asbestos exposure in U.K., 391
nuclear dockyard, chromosome aberrations in, 2021
swimming pool attendant, exposure to chlorine, 3109
talc miners and millers in U.S.A., 2811
textile workers
cotton
cutaneous infection, 3250
in Japan, history, 31
respiratory diseases in, 756, 1747, 3644
role of bacteria, 393
flax dust, respiratory hazards, 1405, 2428, 2429
toluene diisocyanate workers, respiratory disease, 1740
transport
railway workers
blood pressure, 436
locomotive crews, effects of working conditions, (1743)
road, commercial drivers, back pain in, 1744
welders
arc, exposure to copper-nickel alloy fumes, (2424)
exposure to chromium, hazards, 3112
wood workers, timber treatment plants in New Zealand, exposure to arsenic, 2006
workers
alcoholism, 426
exposed to
electrical field, experimental, 1745
magnetic fields, effects, 3082
vibrations, effects, 34, 1407
physical
activity and disease, 758
work capacity (book review), 1987
premature retirement, factors in, 3458
shift, effect on sickness absence, 3418
women
during pregnancy, effects, 3659
in Israel, 3151
exposed to radiation, risks, 752
zinc workers, effect on erythrocyte protoporphyrin, 1736
Infectious substances, international transport of, (2521)
Infestation *see also* Scabies
acarids in urine, significance, 2736
bedbugs, control by juvenile hormone analogues, 1031
cockroaches
control
by juvenile hormone analogue, 1032
in East Germany, 1998
on board ship, method, (3100)
resistance to insecticides, (3099)
potential vectors of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2403
house dust mites, (3047)
in Netherlands, fungi from, 1002
insects
control in Rumania, 3098
in food storage and processing premises, (1997)
pests, control in hospitals, (1996), (3097)
ticks in Canada, 377
Influenza, 3570
see also Respiratory diseases
bibliography, international, (1250)
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3848
experimental in
guineapigs, immunity, (1262)
mice, effect of UV-irradiated incomplete virus, 1917
history, 1918 pandemic, 613
immunity, lymphocyte blast-cell transformation, 923
immunization
in
Germany, West, (1252)
Switzerland of chemical workers, jet and needle reactions compared, 616
U.K. of postal workers, effectiveness, 3844
U.S.A
complications, meningoencephalitis, 922
recommendations, 2281
vaccines
inactivated
response, impaired, in cancer patients, 2674
subunit
and whole virus compared, follow-up, 919
responses in
adults, 616, 1251, 2993
children, 614, (1252), 3847
live
peroral, response, 243
response in adults, 2994
in
China, Shanghai epidemics, 2989
Germany, West, epidemics, 2990
U.K. in infants, 1910
treatment, interferon, 1607
viruses *see below*
Influenza A
animal in pigs in
Japan, antibodies to human strains, 924
Southeast Asia, 1632
experimental in
animals, vaccines compared, 252
calves with human strains, 253
chickens, antibody detection, (925)
ferrets, 928
mice
immunization with different strains, (256)
interferon-dependent inborn resistance, (1918)
simultaneous infection with parainfluenza, 931
monkeys, animal model for human infection, 930
rabbits, effect on eye of subsequent herpes simplex virus, 2285
volunteers and hamsters, immunization with heterologous inactivated vaccine, 1914
human *see below*
Influenza A, human
antibodies, 1259
haemagglutinin
after natural infection, 1254
detection, radioimmunoprecipitation, (926)
diagnosis, single radial haemolysis, (1916), 2668
history, (1628)

Influenza A, human—*cont.*
immunity, studies in volunteers, 617, 618
immunization, vaccines
inactivated, 1914, 2670
containing swine strain, 2282
in U.S.A.
effectiveness, 2283, 3843
trials in schoolchildren, 1256
in schoolchildren, effect of revaccination, 1255
recombinant strain, response in children, 248
response in
adults, 3846
patients
high-risk, 2992
with renal disease, 920, 921
split
and whole virus compared, 250, 251, 1253, 1254
response in children
immunosuppressed, 1630
with sickle cell disease, 615
surface antigen-adsorbed, response, 249
subunit and whole virus compared in adults, 2282, 2672
live
recombinant strain, 254
trials, 246, 1913, 3324, 3325
response in transport workers in Italy, 2673
WRL 105, response in vaccinated and unvaccinated volunteers, 3845
in
Canada, 3846
Italy, (915)
Japan, 2991
Rumania, 916
U.K., epidemics, 3841
in boarding schools for
boys, 1255, 2280
girls, menstrual cycle and, 1911
U.S.A., 3323, 3840
due to Russian strain, 914
U.S.S.R., 1629
in
army personnel, 3840
children, 2671
infant, sudden infant death syndrome, 1766
interferon in nasal secretions, 912, 913
elderly patients, treatment, 2670
prophylaxis
amantadine, 2670
during epidemic in Czechoslovakia, 1915
ribavirin in volunteers, 1631
treatment, rimantadine, 619
Influenza A viruses
antigens
changes, 1258
detected by monoclonal antibody, (2677), 3326, (3327)
haemagglutinin, variation in, 3326
nucleoprotein, variation in, 2676
avian
from budgerigar, (2679)
in
Canada, 1912
Japan from ducks, 3860
U.S.S.R., absence in birds, 1880
effect of rimantadine, 620, 3849–3851
identification by immunofluorescence, 2995, (3328)
Influenza A viruses—*cont.*
interaction with human peripheral leucocytes, (622)
mutants, temperature-sensitive, 246, 254, (621), 927, 3324, 3325
nomenclature (WHO memorandum), (2664)
nucleic acid, RNA, enzyme activity, strains compared, 1636
strains
in
China, 2667
Finland, 2284
Germany
East, 2665
West, 2671, 2990
Italy, 2668, 2669
U.S.S.R., 1257, 2665, 2666
new, genetically related to earlier isolates, 245, (917), (918)
PR8 variants, peptide mapping and analysis, (2677)
recombinant, virulence, 247, 928, 1633
swine and human, antigenic differences, 1257
variants
co-circulation, 2991, 2995, 3323
cold-adapted, genetics, 3324
WSN, polypeptides, 1235, 1260
tissue culture cells
canine MDCK, adherence of erythrocytes and streptococci, (2550)
human, persistence in, 1258
Influenza B in U.S.A., Louisiana, epidemic, 3842
Influenza B viruses, antigenic relationship, 3329
Influenza C viruses
carbohydrate components, (2681)
tissue culture, 2680
Influenza viruses
antigens, haemagglutinin, (929), (2996)
effect of cytochalasin B, (3558)
genetics, (244)
isolation, new method of inoculating incubated eggs, (2675)
purification method, 2678
survival, long-term storage, 1634
tissue culture
cells
canine MDCK, 1635, 2988
human T cell cytotoxicity, (2286)
organ culture, ferret respiratory tract, 255
plaque assay, 1261
Iron deficiency, (2457)
Jamestown Canyon virus from mosquitoes *Aedes triseriatus* in U.S.A., 296
JK group coryneform bacteria from clinical specimens, (2555)
Journals
list of, **pp. 2–18**
new, 3205
Public Health Reports, centenary, 1757
Junin virus, tissue culture, rabbit and human endothelial cells, 2334
Junin virus infections, experimental in monkeys, 989
Kala azar *see* Leishmaniasis
Kawasaki disease
in Italy, 2352
possible association with *Pseudomonas*, (3796)
Keratoconjunctivitis *see* Conjunctivitis
Klebsiella
cross-reactivity with *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, (1846)

Klebsiella—cont.
culture medium with acriflavine, 560
from diarrhoea of explorers on Antarctic expedition, 859, 1573
strains, carbon dioxide-dependent, 559
toxins, enterotoxins, relationship with *Escherichia coli,* 556
typing
bacteriocine, 3786
biochemical, 860
serotyping by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 192
aerogenes see *pneumoniae*
pneumoniae
effects of gentamicin with other drugs, synergy, (1160)
from human and environmental sources, 1573
from raw tuna fish, histamine production and, 2789
***Klebsiella* infections**
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1575
in newborn infants, 3264
epidemic in Hungary, 3785
kanamycin-resistant, 191
aerogenes see *pneumoniae*
pneumoniae
experimental in squirrel monkeys, pneumonia, 861
in hospital patients
antibiotic-resistant, 1215, (3265)
preceded by *Serratia marcescens* infection, 558
transmission, 1864
osteomyelitis and liver abscess, 1574
urinary tract infections, treatment, 2221
Kuru, virus from, effect of radiation, 1680
Kyasanur Forest disease virus, antigens, 3022
Laboratory
hazards for pregnant women, 3659
hospital, role of (WHO report), (2034)
infections, human
hepatitis, 1286, 1938
Korean haemorrhagic fever, 3882
Semliki Forest disease, 3355
toxoplasmosis, 721, (3392)
infectious substances, international transport of, (2521)
La Crosse virus, mosquito host *Aedes triseriatus,* venereal transmission, 661
Lactobacillus
effects
of antibiotics, 1544
on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae,* 120
relationship with *Streptococcus* in dental plaque, (1089)
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome *see* Guillain-Barré syndrome
Lassa fever, (662)
experimental in monkeys, ribavirin treatment, 2713
Lednice virus *see* Yaba
Legionella pneumophila
antigenic cross-reactivity with *Chlamydia,* 2947
culture medium, 348, 2236, (3805)
detection, 1589
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3283
gas chromatography and mass spectrometry, (3546)
Legionella pneumophila—cont.
detection—*cont.*
immunofluorescence, 1355, 2946
lysis-centrifugation, 3804
staining methods, 2237, 3803
enzyme, β-lactamase, 349
from
blood of patient, 2235
lung, structure, 3284
transtracheal aspirate, 2617
haemolysis, 2948
infection *see* Legionnaires' disease
strains, new, in U.S.A., 1588, 2238
toxin, endotoxin, 1590
Legionnaires' disease, 2615
antibodies, lack of, in hospital staff after exposure, 3282
diagnosis, 1587
in
Australia, 1012, 1354
Germany, West, 3281, (3802)
Israel, 2616
Spain in tourists, 3081
Switzerland, 347
U.K.
Glasgow, transmission, 1584
London, fatal, 1353
Nottingham, 1583
U.S.A.
Philadelphia, 1976 outbreak, 3283, 3284
Seattle, 2234
Legionella pneumophila see *Legionella*
pulmonary cavitation and, 2945
severe cerebral disturbance and, 1585
treatment, erythromycin, 1586
Leishmaniasis
animal
cutaneous, in rodents in U.S.S.R., 3921
in rats in Italy, 2371
human
cutaneous, imported into Italy from Saudi Arabia, 3389
in Greece, 3058
visceral (kala azar) in
Switzerland, (1707)
U.S.S.R., 3920
Yugoslavia, 1343
Leprosy
experimental *lepraemurium* in mice, delayed hypersensitivity, 1554
immunity, phytohaemagglutinin skin test in patients, 3474
in Spain, 173
lepromatous, misdiagnosed as disseminated tuberculosis, 3767
Mycobacterium see *Mycobacterium*
Leptospira
colonial variations, (3308)
culture media, protein-free, 588
enzyme degradation of hydrogen peroxide, (1228)
in viscous solutions, 2973
serotypes, variability of antigenic mutants, 219
Leptospirosis
experimental in
hamsters, 220
mice, 218
rabbits, immunization, immunoglobulin response, 1227
human
acute renal failure and, (2640)

Leptospirosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
diagnosis, indirect haemagglutination, 1226
in Italy, 2252
in U.S.S.R., 443
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Listeria monocytogenes
effect on experimental guineapig fibrosarcoma, (1795)
from faeces of workers in meat industry in Czechoslovakia, 3105
monocine preparations from, 1545
toxin, endotoxin-like material from, (3244)
Listeriosis
brain abscess and, in immunosuppressed child, (2191)
experimental in mice
colonization of gastrointestinal tract, (1851)
immunization with killed vaccine, 167
in France, (2190)
in Sweden, 2189, 3765
meningitis
ampicillin treatment, 843
in South Africa, 1850
meningoencephalitis, (2192)
Liver diseases *see also* Alcohol; Cancer, sites; Hepatitis; Toxicology
abscess
amoebic, 339, 3390
due to
Gram-negative bacteria, 1570
Haemophilus, (2183)
Klebsiella, 1574
cirrhosis
primary biliary, antibodies to ribosomes, 3014
with spontaneous peritonitis, bacteria in, 1597
microsomal antigen in, 3347
Lung diseases *see also* Cancer, sites; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases
chronic
in beryllium workers, (2027)
obstructive, (1111), (1112)
tuberculosis and, 2195
farmer's lung, (2430)
immunology, (2028)
in
Canada in child, 3053
Finland, 1748
Netherlands, immunity, 44
maltworker's lung, response to fungal antigens, 329
occupational, diagnosis, (2029)
Lung function *see also* Smoking
effects of air pollution, 731
in
aluminium smelter workers, 1404
asbestos workers, MRC questionnaire, (35)
chicken breeders, 394
children with sickle cell anaemia, (3710)
coffee processing workers, 2431
firefighters, 1749
linen workers, 1405
miners, sodium sulphate, 1751
talc workers, 2811
workers exposed to isocyanates, 39, (2797)
tests, mini-Wright peak flow meter, 1047, 1048
Lupus erythematosus, systemic
after neonatal lupus erythematosus, 3200
antibodies, (2119), (2120)
viral, 2645
Lupus erythematosus, systemic—*cont.*
BK papovavirus in urine, 1303
diagnosis, 3199
RNA skin test in, 2118
in pregnant women, 3201
nephritis and, treatment, 2117
pulmonary haemorrhage in, (1133)
salicylate hepatotoxicity in, 1132
syndrome resembling, after zinc treatment, 3481
treatment, ibuprofen, reactions to, 3202
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
Lymphogranuloma venereum
antibodies in Crohn's disease, 1312
diagnosis, tests, (311)
Malaria, (3917)
blood transfusion-induced in
U.S.A., 338, (1706)
U.S.S.R., 1973
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 3918
experimental immunization in mice, 3919
in
Australia, drug abuse and, 1705
Canada, mosquitoes transmitting *Plasmodium vaughani,* (2741)
France, 336, 713, 3056
accidental inoculation in nurse, 3057
Germany, West, 714
Poland, 337, 2738
South Africa, 3208
Switzerland, 1704
Turkey, epidemic, 2370
U.K., 3386
in immigrants, 1972, 2740
U.S.A., 2737, 3387
imported *vivax* from Vietnam, 2739
U.S.S.R., 335, (2742)
treatment and prophylaxis, 3388
Malnutrition *see also* Nutrition
in U.K. in infants, associated with feeding methods, 1442
protein energy (book review), 3155
Maltworker's lung *see* Lung diseases
Maternity
confinement, home and hospital (book review), 406
labour-related deaths of infants, screening in, 58
lactation, effects of benzene, 1391
mortality *see* Vital statistics
postpartum
amenorrhoea, (404)
endometritis, treatment, antibiotics compared, 1714
pregnancy *see below*
services in U.S.A., perinatal care, 1056
Maternity, pregnancy
abortion, 3148
see also Family planning
induced, 2440
effect on later pregnancies, 3433
techniques, (3432)
legal, in U.K.
day care provision, 2439
statistics, 1763, 3431
recurrent, effect of human chorionic gonadotrophin, 2826
alcohol consumption and, effect on
fetus, 2842
infants, 72, 73, 1445, (2050), 2464, 2465

Maternity, pregnancy—*cont.*
antenatal screening, (1427), (1473)
for
anencephaly, 2043
blood disorders, 108, 1474, 1799, 2443, 3196
muscular dystrophy, 2829
in
Australia, N.S.W., 765
New Zealand, 1423
U.K., (2047), 2827
methods, 3150
α-fetoprotein estimation, 2045, 2442
by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 3434
amniocentesis
amniotic fluid contaminated by maternal cells, (1425)
hazards, 1076, 1422
in U.S.A., 1764, 3149
fetal cells, detection in maternal blood, 2828
cervical bacterial flora, 1155
diseases in *see specific diseases*
drug abuse and, effects on infants, 60, (2445), (3436)
drug treatment in, (767), 1361, (2387)
effects on child, 1445
effects of
exposure to
chemicals, 2408
lead on infants, 19, 737
methylmercury on infants in Iraq, 2009
organic solvents on infants, 3660
petroleum, 2013
intra-uterine device contraceptives, 3655, 3656
working, 3151
in laboratories, 3659
in Austria, mother-child health programme, 1424
parental age, effect on fetal outcome, 3430
prematurity
book review, 405
unintentional, and neonatal respiratory distress, 2446
smoking during, 76, 77, 1456, 1783, 3455
effects on infants, 78, 2051, 3168, 3658
teratological hazards for fetus (book review), 1075
Measles
antibodies
haemagglutination-inhibiting, in infants in Brazil, 1263
in patients with
liver cancer, 3705
multiple sclerosis, (2682)
and rheumatoid arthritis, (3855)
atypical, in U.S.A. in travellers, (2999)
cells, giant, electron microscopy, (1920)
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3856
immunoglobulin antibodies in, (257)
detection by radioimmunoassay, 2288
experimental in monkeys and guineapigs, immunization, 261
immunity, lymphocyte blast transformation, 2648
immunization *see also* Immunization
in
Canada, 624
Finland, 1638
Switzerland, 260
U.S.A., 1922
recommended ages for, 1919, 1923, 2683
Measles—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
vaccines
inactivated, effect of revaccination with live vaccine, 625
live, 3853
strains, Schwarz
effect on natural disease, 932
response in infants, 1263
in
Bulgaria, immunization and, (3852)
U.K., incidence, assessment by computers, 2998
U.S.A., 623, (2287), 2997
in children, immunization and, 626, 3571
Yugoslavia, 258
nervous system, pathology, (3854)
prophylaxis, (3857)
serum cholesterol in children after live vaccine or natural infection, 3853
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with *see* Panencephalitis
Measles virus
antigen, haemagglutinin, effect of ammonium sulphate, 1921
cell fusion, (1264)
from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, 3331
lymphocytes, absence of suppression in multiple sclerosis, 2115
polypeptides, (2291)
protein synthesis, (2290)
purification, (2289)
strains, attenuated, (3858)
tissue culture cells
human
lymphoblastoid, inducing interferon, 1639
lymphoid, 935
monkey, Vero, RNA from, 3330
Medical
care *see* Community health, health care
geography
book review, 1366
congress, 1723
literature
journals *see* Journals
WHO European Region reports, summary, (3170)
research
in Australia, Queensland, report, (3209)
work of national institutes of ophthalmology (WHO report), 3429
Medicine *see also* Community health
in U.K., history (book review), 1986
international classification of procedures (book review), 1461
occupational *see* Occupational medicine
social
book reviews, 395, 396, (1066), (1067)
in Japan, 1411
Mengo virus infection *see* Encephalomyocarditis
Meningitis
diagnosis, lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid, 795
bacterial
acute, treatment, 2893
antibodies, immunoglobulins in patients, 155
cerebrospinal fluid cAMP in, (2894)
diagnosis, 1824, 3505
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 831
effect of antibiotics on, 480

Meningitis—*cont.*
bacterial—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
in Sweden, 3505
lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid, 131, 795, 2153
latex agglutination, 479
in children, 2552
in Colombia, amikacin treatment, 1984
infants, purulent infection, treatment, 2534
Bacteroides fragilis, 1878
Flavobacterium, 2244
Haemophilus
aphrophilus, (2184)
influenzae, 2908
type c, (2554)
type d, in adult, 2909
Hafnia alvei, (1576)
Listeria, 843, 1850
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, (1852), 2194, 2911
Neisseria meningitidis, 155, 1181, 2903, (2904)
group Y, 3756
Streptococcus, 1838
group D, 2899
group R, 2900
pneumoniae, 1844, 3753
penicillin-resistant, 2173
fungal
diagnosis, 131
Cryptococcus, 1324
Mycoplasma hominis, 2358
viral
echoviruses, 1650
herpes simplex, 898
Meningoencephalitis
amoebic, 716, 717
primary, 340, (2372), 2373, 3599
associated with
herpes simplex, 898
influenza immunization, 922
Listeria, (2192)
Mycobacterium, 848
Mental health services in
Europe, hospitals, future of (WHO report), 66
U.K., community care of handicapped, 2838
Mental illness
depression, monoamine deficiencies in, (2068)
genetics and, (759)
in Germany, West, in pre-school children, 3670
in U.K.
in immigrants, 3671
treatment, lithium, 3672
international classification, 1461
prevention (book review), 1773
schizophrenia in men, destitution and, 2067
suicide in
Finland, cancer and, 1118
Greece, seasonal variation, 1774
Italy, 2066
Switzerland, 2837
U.K., 1091
U.S.A.
and homicide, 3162
changing patterns, 3161
Mental retardation
Down's syndrome, in
Netherlands in religious groups, (1446)
U.K., survival, 2049
in children, role of lead in, 1738
Mesocestoides **infection** in children in U.S.A., 1008
Metabolic disorders *see also* Diabetes; Goitre
screening, (1473), 1474
Metagonimiasis in U.S.A., 2380
Microbiology
dictionary, 3730
laboratory reports, misinterpretation, 1503
medical (book reviews), 810, 2879
methods
book reviews, 2877, 2878
identification by pyrolysis, (3494)
saturation analyses, (1812)
Micrococcus
differentiation from *Staphylococcus*, 484, 2546
from healthy infant skin, 482
Microsporum canis, mating types, 1001
Microsporum **infections** *see* Tinea
Migraine in children in U.K., 2054
Monkeypox virus, effects of bromodeoxyuridine, 897
Mononucleosis, infectious
acute pericarditis and, (3568)
antibodies, smooth muscle and antinuclear, 3569
EB virus, 608
fatal, in immunodeficient patient, (2660)
immunity, (1248)
after infection, (2276), (2277), (3320)
cell-mediated, 608
Monosporium apiospermum see *Petriellidium*
Moraxella on skin of hospital patients and staff, 2966
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mosquitoes in
Canada
Aedes togoi, colonization, 2744
transmitting *Plasmodium vaughani,* (2741)
Poland, *Anopheles,* 2738
U.S.A., *Anopheles punctipennis* blood feeding, (2743)
U.S.S.R., susceptibility to *Plasmodium,* (2742)
Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis
Multiple sclerosis *see* Sclerosis, multiple
Mumps
antibodies, smooth muscle and pancreatic islet-cell, 3569
complications, inner ear damage, 1265
diagnosis, immunoglobulin antibodies in, (257)
experimental in
hamsters, with different strains, 262
monkeys and guineapigs, immunization, 261
immunity, lymphocyte blast transformation, 2648
immunization *see also* Immunization
in Switzerland, 260
in U.S.S.R., recommended ages, 1640
live vaccines
effectiveness in children, 1923
in U.S.A., 2292
recurrent, 628
Mumps virus
glycoproteins, (1641)
polypeptides, (1642)
tissue culture, hamster kidney cells, acute and persistent infection, 2685
Murine leukaemia virus, identification, 1613
Mycetoma *see Actinomadura* infections
Mycobacterial infections *see also* Leprosy; Tuberculosis
experimental in
guineapigs
intracellulare, 3248
rhodochrous, 853

Mycobacterial infections—*cont.*
experimental in—*cont.*
mice
immune response, 537
bovis, viable units in spleen, 538
human, (1552)
diagnosis, skin tests, 534
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum in Australia, 3246
bovis in
Czechoslovakia, 532
Sweden, 533
chelonei
cutaneous, in Hong Kong, 3250
in patient after heart surgery, 534
fortuitum in patient after heart surgery, 534
kansasii in
Czechoslovakia, (2564)
U.K., 524
szulgai, septic bursitis from, 1553
Mycobacterium
acid-fastness, 174, 1855
antigenic relationships, 536, 1551
bacteriocines, 1853
classification, (1198)
culture
macrophages, phagocytosis, 2562
media, decontamination of water for, 1854
differentiation, 1550
from armadillos in U.S.A., (2200)
phage typing, 850
preservation and survival in transit, (2201)
strains
atypical
effect of antibiotics and sulphonamides, 1195
in Czechoslovakia, 2197, 2198
in Poland, 851
rapidly growing, effects of drugs, 1197
africanum, classification, (1199)
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex, serotyping, 3249
bovis
antigens, lipopolysaccharide, 1548
BCG strains, differentiation from *Myco. tuberculosis*, 2561
chelonei, effects of
amikacin, 1196
disinfectants, 2199
fortuitum, effect of amikacin, 1196
intracellulare, effect of drugs, 535
kansasii
from autopsies in Czechoslovakia, 852
survival in water, 3251
leprae, differentiation by pyridine extraction, 2563
lepraemurium, interaction with mouse leucocytes, (2916)
microti, interaction with mouse leucocytes, (2916)
tuberculosis, (844)
acid-fastness, 2559
culture, tissue, 527
differentiation from *Myco. bovis*, 2561
effect of *N*-(2-naphthyl) glycine hydrazide, 3530
in sputum, detection, (2914)
lipopolysaccharide purification, 1548
polypeptide, low molecular weight, 2913
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs
antituberculous, in U.S.A., 1192
effect of disinfectants, (3529)
ethambutol, 170
Mycobacterium—*cont.*
tuberculosis—*cont.*
strain H37Ra, immunosuppressive substance from, 2560
virulence and resistance of phage types, 172
Mycology *see* Fungi
Mycoplasma see also *Ureaplasma*
contaminating cell cultures, detection, 894, 1318, 2357
detection
co-agglutination test, (3894)
immunofluorescence, modified, (1688)
thin-layer chromatography, 2356
hominis, from
genital tract of women
infertile, 684
pregnant, 3895
patients with *Ureaplasma* infections, 1690
orale, type 1, culture, HEp-2 cells, 1968
pneumoniae, (3897)
attachment to erythrocytes, (3898), (3899)
interactions with
guineapig alveolar macrophages, (3900)
human erythrocytes, (3043)
Mycoplasmal infections *see also Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections
arthritidis, experimental in mice and rats, (2360)
hominis, meningitis in newborn infants, 2358
pneumoniae
and
neurological syndromes, 2359
sickle cell disease, 2111
diagnosis, 3042
complement-fixation test, 1689
immunoelectroosmophoresis, 497
experimental in
animals, 3044
hamsters, immunization, 318
in
Finland, 1687
Italy, 3041
U.S.A. in children, (3896)
with haemoglobinopathy, (317)
Mycoses *see* Fungal diseases
Myiasis, subcutaneous, from larvae of *Gasterophilus*, 1342
Myxoviruses, (1909), (2663)
Naegleria see also Amoebae
in U.S.A. from water
California hot springs, 340
Florida lake water, 340
pathogenic, effect of chemical agents, 718
fowleri, in
Belgium from thermal discharge, 2747
Czechoslovakia in swimming pools, 2373, 2374
Neisseria
allergen preparations, (2905)
culture media, 1180
chicken egg yolk, 1501
extractable compounds from, (158)
differentiation, 1147, 1500
disc method, 1531
enzyme, protease, 830, 3220, 3722
from throat cultures, 3239
pharyngeal colonization in ethnic groups, 1808
catarrhalis see *Branhamella*
gonorrhoeae
antigens
attachment, differences in, (2874)

Neisseria—cont.
gonorrhoeae—cont.
antigens—*cont.*
immunogenicity, (803)
strain-specific, 2516
surface, resistance to complement, 461
thermostable, (3221)
attachment to human sperm, (3724)
cell envelope, (459)
culture media
cytotoxins from, 2517
iron-free, (1810)
liquid, 453, 1809
NYC modified, 451
effects of
antibiotics, (3491)
cefotaxime, 2875
cephalosporins, 805
human
saliva, 1806
serum, plaque assay, 2137
Lactobacillus, 120
staphylococcin, 464
thiamphenicol and chloramphenicol, 1149
from cervix, 462
from exudate from Bartholin's ducts, 313
growth
and glucose metabolism, effect of pH, (121)
in guineapig subcutaneous chambers, (3723)
in human phagocytes, (3725)
identification, (1522)
fluorescent antibody technique, 122
Limulus lysate test, 3727
micro-carbohydrate test, 1147
slide agglutination test, 452
lipopolysaccharides, (2513)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, R plasmids, (2181)
antibiotics, 455, (459)
in South Africa, 456
testing methods, 1807
drugs
genetics, 2515
in
Belgium, 1499
Germany, West, 3721
New Zealand, 1148
of European and African strains, 3219
penicillin
in West Germany, 2514
mechanism, 457
serum, 2137, (3723)
strains
colony types, effects of iron chelators, 458
from disseminated infection, acquired iron, 460
β-lactamase-producing, 466
inhibition by sodium clavulanate, 1150
purification, (2138)
lyophilized, for vaccine production, 802
penicillinase-producing, detection, 465
meningitidis
antigens, capsular polysaccharide, detection, (1848)
culture medium, 517
effects of
ampicillin and chloramphenicol, 2551
sodium fusidate, 156
identification, (1535)
resistance or sensitivity to cefotaxime, 3504

Neisseria—cont.
meningitidis—cont.
serogroups
detection of common serotype 2 antigen, 512
from cerebrospinal fluid in U.S.S.R., 511
group B in France, 510
serotype 135 in U.S.A., 1181
serotyping by co-agglutination, 157, 2553
and immunoelectrophoresis, (2177)
toxins, free endotoxin, release, (1847)
mucosa, subspecies, (834)
Neisseria **infections**
antibodies, bactericidal, microassay, 833
catarrhalis see *Branhamella*
gonorrhoeae see Gonorrhoea
meningitidis
antibodies, immunoglobulin, in patients and carriers, 155
diagnosis, 2552
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 854
passive haemagglutination test, 832
group A, in Nigeria, immunity, (1534)
group B, in children in Czechoslovakia, 514
group Y, in
adult with meningitis in Greece, 3756
cancer patients, hospital transmission, (3757)
vaccinated military recruits in Finland, 516
immunization, vaccines
polycomponent, trials in U.S.S.R., 1533
polysaccharide
group A, in Finland, response in children, 515
in U.S.A., recommendations, 1532
with *Haemophilus influenzae,* response in children, (1541)
in
Canada, children as carriers, 3238
Norway, 2176
in Arctic community, 513
prognostic factors, 3518
Sweden, meningitis, 2903
U.K.
meningitis, (2904)
mortality in infants, 3755
U.S.A. in infants, 1181
prophylaxis, γ-globulin in children, 1132
sicca, endocarditis, 1536
Nephritis *see* Renal disease
Neuromyasthenia, epidemic, 1231, 1232
Neuropathy, subacute myelo-optico, (SMON) in Japan, 1411
Newcastle disease virus, interferon purification, 1608, 1609
Nocardia, resistance or sensitivity to
antimicrobial agents, disc test, 707
β-lactam antibiotics, 1335
Nocardiosis, diagnosis, complement fixation, 1334
Noise *see* Industry and occupation
Norwalk agent, (1276)
associated with gastroenteritis, 1277
new virus resembling, 282
Nutrition *see also* Food; Malnutrition
book review, 3155
diets
analysis (book review), 1082
cancer and, 97, (99), (1085), 1117, 1468–1470
fibre in, related to disease
diverticular, 1771
symposium, 3664

Nutrition—*cont.*
diets—*cont.*
heart disease and, 1086, 1107, 1443, 1788
in
Australia of schoolchildren, 2444
Denmark, iron intake in girls and pregnant women, 3156
Finland of children, serum cholesterol levels in, 416
New Zealand of schoolchildren, 2060
Poland, anaemia in schoolchildren, 2861
U.K., 1081
dietetic clinic, 1083
of children
Asian, 415
education unit for, 403
poor, 2059
of old people, (1436), 3443
trace nutrients in, 3442
U.S.A.
in hospital, copper and zinc deficiencies, 3665
of children
home parenteral feeding, (1769)
infants, educational programme for, 1768
of old people, (1435)
iron fortification of cereals, 2458
low-calorie, trace element metabolism in, 2836
of primitive populations, 2058
protein
and energy requirements (WHO memorandum), 2456
leaf concentrate in, 776
single cell, (1444), 1772
serum lipid levels and, ethnic differences, 2497
trace elements in, parenteral alimentation and, 1439, 3666
vegetarian, deficiencies in pre-school children, 3445, 3446
zinc
absorption from milk, 778, 2061
and copper, 2460, (3195), 3667
metabolism in, (2833)
effects of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides and, 27
in U.S.A. (book reviews), 63, 2057
vitamins
supplementation for women using oral contraceptives, (2824)
B12, intestinal bacteria and, (2881)
C
common cold and, 2775
deficiency
experimental studies, 2863
in elderly women, 1434
D
deficiency
osteomalacia, 64
in old people, 1084
rickets in children, 64, 1441, 3445, 3446
heart disease and, 3461
in healthy children and adults, effect of sunlight, 1437
E, tocopherol plasma levels and lipid ratio, 777
K, deficiency in human milk, haemorrhagic disorders and, 1430

Obesity
heart disease, age, smoking and social class, 74

Obesity—*cont.*
in children, 2060
and adolescents, treatment, 407
smoking and, 74, 3454

Occupational medicine *see also* Industry and occupation; Pneumoconioses; Toxicology
health
and safety, in
Poland, (1742)
U.K. (book reviews), 2022, (3417)
in France of
migrant workers, (2038)
pre-retired managers and top executives, 1046
services in
Germany, West, mobile clinic, 387
U.K., 3403
National Coal Board (report), 30
rehabilitation, 3129
U.S.S.R., rehabilitation in car industry, in (2422)
Germany, West, medical examinations, problems, (2421)
Japan, history, 31, 1397, 1398, (2806)
U.K., history, 753
stress, premature retirement and, 3458

Old people
disease in, (3440)
in
Germany, West, measurement of needs, 775
Israel, anaemia in, 1476
Sweden, Göteborg, residential care, assessment, 2056
U.K., 2126
asthma and, 2454
dental health and, 2062
diet in, 1434, (1436), 3443
prescribed medicines, 3439
Scotland, measurement of needs, 409
screening in general practice, 410
U.S.A.
effect of heatwave on mortality, 1724
health education and, (1433), (2039)
nutritional status, (1435)
osteomalacia associated with gastrectomy, 1084
rehabilitation therapy, 411
urinary incontinence in, 2455
visual defects in, 1486, 2126, (3441)

Oncornaviruses *see also* Retroviruses
cell-surface antigens, 2642
effect of interferon, (2254)

Onychomycosis due to *Trichophyton,* treatment, 3052

O'nyong nyong virus, antigenic variants, 3023

Oriboca viruses, (3029)

Ornithosis
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 1683
in Poland, cardiovascular changes and, 1682

Ornithosis agent *see Chlamydia*

Orthomyxoviruses from ducks in Japan, 3860

Orungo virus infection in Uganda and Nigeria, (300)

Osteomyelitis due to
Actinobacillus, (3557)
Klebsiella, 1574
Staphylococcus, 354, 2543
Yersinia, 202

Otitis *see also* Ear infections
external, associated with *Vibrio,* 2601

Otitis—*cont.*
media in children
bacteria from, 821, 1523
Haemophilus influenzae, 522, (2180)
Streptococcus pneumoniae, complement activation, (3237)
treatment, (2180)
Panencephalitis
progressive
after rubella, 2688
chronic, hypogammaglobulinaemia and, (1800)
subacute sclerosing, associated with measles, 933
in Poland, 2684
in Rumania, 934
in children after measles immunization, 259
virus
polypeptides, (2291)
proteins, immunoprecipitation, 3000
tissue culture cells, human lymphoid, 935
Papilloma viruses *see* Papovaviruses
Papovaviruses, human, 3365
BK, tissue culture, human embryonic kidney cells, (1963)
papilloma, classification of bovine and, 3034
Papovavirus infections, human, BK in Japan, systemic lupus erythematosus and, 1303
Paracoccidioidomycosis in Switzerland, 2729
Parainfluenza
diagnosis, immunoglobulin antibodies in, (257)
in U.K., epidemics in infants, 1910
in Yugoslavia, 520
type 1
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3332, 3848
in children, interferon in nasal secretions, 912
type 2, experimental in mouse brain, (1637)
type 3, experimental in mice, with influenza A, 931
Parainfluenza viruses, type 1
effect of cytochalasin D and dimethyl sulphoxide, (263)
Sendai, (2293)
glycoproteins
envelope composition, (937)
inhibitor from human serum, (2294)
polypeptides, heterogeneity, 1235
tissue culture cells, mouse brain, persistent infection, (936)
Paramyxoviruses, glycoproteins, (264)
Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Parvoviridae, taxonomy, (2342)
Pasteurella
and *Pasteurella*-like organisms, characteristics, (3295)
multocida, effect of pig embryo tracheal explants, 3553
pestis see *Yersinia*
pseudotuberculosis see *Yersinia*
septica see *multocida*
Pasteurella multocida **infections**
conjunctivitis, 1223
experimental in mice, immunization, 3298
haemorrhagic septicaemia, diagnosis, (209)
Pemphigus and bullous pemphigoid, complement in, (3315)
Peptococcus
differentiation from *Staphylococcus,* 483
indolicus, from human skin, 3754
Peptostreptococcus, from human infections, 877
Peritonitis
Candida, 1700
Chlamydia trachomatis in, 1681
from contaminated dialysis equipment, 1136
with cirrhosis, bacteria in, 1597
Petriellidium boydii, (2726)
from feed-lot manure and human mycetoma, virulence, 705
Petriellidium boydii **infections,** diagnosis, 330
Phlebotomus fever virus group, biochemistry, (2341)
Phycomycosis
diagnosis, 711
hospital outbreaks from post-operative wound infections, 1004
Piroplasmosis
animal, in U.S.A., in dog, 3925
experimental in
gerbils with cattle strain, 1974
hamsters with human and rodent strains, 3069
human, in U.S.A., (2378)
treatment, diminazene aceturate, reactions to, 3924
Plague
experimental in
mice, effect of *Yersinia enterocolitica,* 875
monkeys, immunization, 3297
rats, immunization, 3811
human, in
U.K., history (book review), 873
U.S.A., 3296
immunization, recommendations, 578
Yersinia pestis see *Yersinia*
Plasmodium see Malaria
Pneumoconioses
asbestosis
book review, 3632
diagnosis, 390
dose-response relationship, 3635
immunity
cellular, (2427)
HLA antigens, 3637–3639
in
Austria, 1746
Finland
cancer and, 37
mortality, 36
pulmonary fibrosis, 1049
Spain, 3633
U.K., (3634)
in naval dockyard workers, 391
byssinosis in workers
cotton
in U.K., Lancashire, 1747
in U.S.A., 756
role of bacteria, 393
flax, 1405, 2428
coal workers'
dust content and composition of lungs, 38
in U.K., 30
related to coal grades, 3641
in U.S.A., Pennsylvania, history, (2810)
in workers
cement, in Italy, 3640
manufacturing fertilizers, 1050
silicosis, immunity, (2026)
Pneumocystis carinii
from human infant lung, 1713
staining method, 351

Pneumocystis carinii **infections**, pneumonia in U.S.A. in children
treatment, co-trimoxazole, 350
with cancer, 1981
Pneumonia
hypersensitivity pneumonitis from toluene diisocyanate, 41
in
children
in U.K., long-term effects, 1466
treatment, clindamycin, 3301
elderly patients, 822
newborn infants
treatment, combined antibiotics, 727
with cardiac malformations, 1103
bacterial
Bordetella bronchiseptica, 2906
Legionella see Legionnaires' disease
Propionibacterium acnes, (3243)
Streptococcus, 3236
pneumoniae, 148
treatment, penicillin or cephamandole, 826
Chlamydia trachomatis in infants, (310)
fungal
Aspergillus, 3382
Cryptococcus, 326
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 1687, 1689, 3042, 3044
Pneumocystis carinii see *Pneumocystis carinii* infections
viral
adenoviruses, 3322
cytomegaloviruses, 2984
varicella, 2982
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see* Food poisoning; Toxicology
Poliomyelitis
antibodies, neutralizing, in
military recruits in U.S.A., 2693
patients in institution for mentally retarded, 950
control, surveillance guide, 2297
immunization *see also* Immunization
with live vaccines, 948
in adults, 949
Sabin, neurovirulence in monkeys, 1929
trivalent
effect of booster dose on children, 638
in U.S.S.R., response in infants, 3009
in
Germany, West, immunity, 3338
Netherlands, 947
South Africa, trends, 3208
paralytic, in
U.K., 637
U.S.A. after use of live vaccine, 948
Poliomyelitis viruses *see also* Enteroviruses
differentiation, intratypic, 1928
from children in Czechoslovakia, after immunization, 1269
in
milk, recovery method, 1270
sewage
in Sweden, 3085
removal, 279, 1376
survival, 2392, (3618)
water, detection, adsorption/elution method, 3, 4
lymphocyte response to stimulation, macrophage-mediated effect, 2298
strains in Poland, genetic characteristics, 3862
Poliomyelitis viruses—*cont.*
type 1, inactivation by apple beverages, 1883
typing by immunoelectron microscopy, 3574
Population *see also* Family planning; Vital statistics
control in classical Greece and Italy, history, 1420
fertility
in Rumania, 1421
of adolescents (WHO report), (2832)
world history (book review), 2472
Poxviruses *see named viruses*
Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis *see* Meningoencephalitis
Propionibacterium acnes
bacteriocine-like substance from, 1542
effect on liver, (2558)
from autologous blood, 1153
from skin, aerobic culture, (2188)
resistance, combined, to clindamycin and erythromycin, 3242
Propionibacterium acnes **infections**
pneumonia in patient with lymphoma, (3243)
postneurosurgical, 1187
Proteus
culture media, 561
effect on swarming, 1866
from intestinal flora of children in hospital, 1156
motility, effect of light and darkness, (3266)
mirabilis, toxin production, 2223
rettgeri, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, transferable R factors, 2222
Proteus mirabilis **infections** of urinary tract in children, 1865
Providencia stuartii, serotyping, 2593
Pseudomonas
book review, 1579
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 200, 2565
gentamicin, testing methods, 870
aeruginosa
classification, 871
culture media, 560
2-aminoacetophenone production, 3276
effects of
antibiotics, 1218, 2607–2609, (3275), 3801
azlocillin, 2231
and mezlocillin, 813
piperacillin, 812, 2917
semisynthetic penicillins, 3274
ticarcillin and carbenicillin, 570
enzymes, extracellular and intracellular, 2941
from
abscesses in patient with botryomycosis, 589
cervix of sterile women, 2230
domestic environment, 1816
single sputum sample, (2610)
vegetable dust, 1051
in hospitals
immunotypes, 1580
in Brazil, 2611
in water from swimming pools, 2400
interaction with rabbit leucocytes, effect of inhibitor, 3277, 3278
resistance or sensitivity to gentamicin and silver in burns unit, 1868
typing
pyocine, 2611, (2612), 3544
serotyping, 3273
maltophilia, identification, 1582

Pseudomonas—cont.
pseudomallei
identification, (2943)
resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycoside antibiotics, 3545
putrefaciens, from vacuum-packed beef, 2787
vesicularis, identification, 201
Pseudomonas **infections**
experimental in mice, protection by antiserum and immunoglobulin fractions, 3272
immunization, ribosomal vaccines, (569)
experimental in rabbits, 3272
in children with mastoid infection, ticarcillin treatment, 352
in patients with spinal cord injury, colonization, 3797
Kawasaki disease possibly caused by, (3796)
aeruginosa
antibodies
O, in patients with malignancies, 2569
type-specific indirect haemagglutinating, 868
bacteraemia in U.S.A., 3544
cystic fibrosis and, (2610)
precipitating antibodies in, 3799
ecthyma gangrenosum in infants, 3800
experimental in
mice, (2942)
effect of cefsulodin, 476
immunity, (869)
immunization with
different strains, 2613
polysaccharide vaccine, 2232
rabbits, virulence model, 2614
rats, renal infection, 572, 573
immunization, 1581
polyvalent vaccine, 2606
in patients with burns, 867
septicaemia, 1581
treatment, combined antibiotics, 571
urinary tract infections in Japan, 3273
paucimobilis, leg ulcer, 3279
Pseudotuberculosis *see Yersinia* infections
Psittacosis agent *see Chlamydia*
Psoriasis, immunity, (2734)
Public health *see* Community health
Pyelonephritis *see* Renal disease
Q fever
Coxiella burneti see *Coxiella*
experimental in
guineapigs, effect of cyclophosphamide, 3371
mice, congenitally athymic, 680
monkeys
model, (3372)
phytohaemagglutinin suppression, 3890
immunization, vaccine phase 1, intradermal, response in immunized persons, 3889
in
Italy, Brescia, 3370
U.S.A., Texas, in cattle, 315
U.S.S.R., 443
Yugoslavia, 679
Rabies
animal, in
Germany, West, in wild animals, cost analysis, 667
U.S.A., Virginia, in foxes, 668
diagnosis, immunoenzyme assay with staphylococcal protein A, 3038
Rabies—*cont.*
experimental *see below*
human *see below*
in
Europe, control
conference, 664
WHO directory, (663)
Germany, West, 665
Spain, 992
U.K. (book review), 1964
U.S.S.R., (3366)
Rabies, experimental in
animals, effects of
host age on replication, (1678)
interferon, (1675)
mice
immunity, 994
treatment, 302, 2715
with different strains, 1679
monkeys, treatment, human interferon, 671, 3036
Rabies, human
diagnosis
corneal test, 303
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, immunoglobulin response, 1965
encephalitis, fatal, 3884
immunization, vaccines
bovine fetal kidney cell, in volunteers, 3035
duck embryo, effect of neuraminidase, 1307
human diploid, 1306
in Switzerland, 2714
with immunoglobulin, 993
in U.S.S.R., 1308, 2345
sheep brain tissue, tests in volunteers, 3037
potency, assay method, (1676)
standardization (symposium), 670
in
France, 1305
Switzerland, fatal infections, 302, 666
U.S.A
after corneal transplant, 2343, (2344)
risks from animal bites, 669
paralytic, 991
Rabies virus
antigens
haemagglutinin from animal brain, 672
proteins, (2346)
effects of disinfectants, 1677
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (3885)
particles, complete and defective, 3039
related viruses, 307
tissue culture cells
CER, 305
chick embryo, 1310
mouse neuroblastoma, 305, 306
persistent infection, 1309, (3886)
Radiation exposure
electric field, experimental, 1745
low-level, cancer in children and, 2020
natural, effects on health, 1369, (1370)
of workers
after accidents, procedures, (751)
nuclear
in dockyards, 2021
risk assessment, 3416
women, risk assessment, 752
to microwaves and radiofrequencies, (3096)
Ratpox virus infection in U.S.S.R. in laboratory rats, 595

Raynaud's phenomenon
associated with vinyl chloride, 2798
in Hungary, 1407
Razdan virus from ticks in U.S.S.R., 1672
Rehabilitation of
handicapped children in East Germany, 3450
patients with heart disease, 437, 438
and stroke, (2847)
workers in
U.K., 3129
U.S.S.R., (2422)
Relapsing fevers, tick-borne, (444)
in U.S.A., Colorado, 3307
Renal disease *see also* Therapeutic agents
dialysis encephalopathy from aluminium intake of machines, 742–744, 1030
experimental in rats, with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 572, 573
glomerulonephritis
hepatitis B antigen in, 1661, 2315, 3350
post-streptococcal
exposure to organic solvents and, 24
in children in New Zealand, 142
haemorrhagic fevers and, 1301, 2335
nephritis
endemic (Balkan nephropathy), fungal toxins and ochratoxin A, 111, 3713
systemic lupus erythematosus and, treatment, 2117
nephropathy
epidemic, in Sweden, 2335
membranous
hepatitis B antigen in children in
France, 1947
Japan, 1285
treatment, indomethacin, 3398
nephrotic syndrome, 3398
sickle cell anaemia and, 792
pyelonephritis
acute, treatment, 356
diagnosis, differential, by enzymes in urine, 2121
Escherichia coli, 3258
in infants, 2584
Reoviruses, particles resembling *see* Astroviruses; Rotaviruses
Reports and conferences *see* REVIEWS index
Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory diseases *see also* Lung diseases; Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia
acute, 1404
in U.S.A., carbon monoxide and, 3177
air pollution and, 375
alveolitis, allergic, due to fungal antigens, 329
asthma *see* Asthma
bronchiectasis and tuberculosis, 2195
bronchitis *see* Bronchitis
chronic, MRC questionnaire, 1462
conference, 1188
in U.S.S.R., 433
in
children, 3321
in U.K., Wales, housing conditions and, 2449
cotton workers, 3644
grain workers in East Germany, 2812
Legionnaires' disease *see* Legionnaires' disease
Mycoplasma, 1689
smoking and, 788, 1097, 1462
viral, acute, 3562
in Czechoslovakia, 3839
in Yugoslavia, 3321
Respiratory syncytial virus
mutants, temperature-sensitive, (1643)
organ culture, ferret and human fetal trachea, 267
polypeptides, (3002)
Respiratory syncytial virus infections
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (266)
experimental in
ferret, immunoprophylaxis, (3859)
rats, immunity, (3333)
in
U.K., 1910
hospital admissions, 265
U.S.A., 912, 913, 2295, 2686, 3001
Yugoslavia, 520
in children
diagnosis, (1266)
interferon in nasal secretions, 912, 913
in infants
and staff in hospitals, 2295, 2686, 3001
mortality, 1910
reinfection, 2687
Retrovirus infections, antibodies in children, 3818
Retroviruses *see also* Oncornaviruses
particles resembling, from lymphoma cells, (3838)
type d-associated antigen in cell cultures, 2348
Reye's syndrome, disease resembling, associated with Coxsackie B infection, (2694)
Rhabdoviridae, (3587)
new, from reptiles, (2349)
Rheumatism
cardiac, antibodies to Coxsackie B viruses, 3010
streptococcal, 3745
Rheumatoid arthritis
aetiology, 2864
diagnosis, 1135
EB viruses and, 1625
treatment
chloroquine, 2768, 2769
liposomes in, 3198
Rheumatoid factor
detection, latex test, 1135
effect on diagnosis of
cytomegalovirus infections, (233), 906
toxoplasmosis, 723
Rhinovirus infections *see also* Common cold
experimental in volunteers, effect of interferon inducer, 3011
Rhinoviruses
effect of virucidal agents, 1275
tissue culture, human cells compared, 281
type 20, tissue culture, HeLa cells, 1653
Rickets in children
Asian, in U.K., 64, 1441
vegetarian diets and, in
Israel, 3446
U.S.A., 3445
Rickettsia
from ticks *Dermacentor marginatus* in U.S.S.R., 316
akari, culture, mouse cell lines, varying susceptibility, (1684)
burneti see *Coxiella burneti*
prowazeki, haemolysis, 3373
rhipicephali, new, from ticks, (2355)
Rickettsial diseases *see also* Q fever; Typhus fever
in
Czechoslovakia, 2353
Germany, West, in tourists, 1316
U.S.S.R., tick-borne, 443
vectors, index-catalogue, (444)

Rift Valley fever virus, ultrastructure, 1674
Ringworm *see* Tinea
Rocky Mountain spotted fever *see* Typhus fever
Rodents *see* Infestation
Ross River virus infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 1300
Rotavirus infections
antibodies in colostrum and milk, 640, 641, 2302, 3012
maternal sera and cord blood, 2303
diagnosis, 957, 3013, 3576
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 958–960, 1655, 3576
immune adherence haemagglutination assay, 962, 1277
radioimmunoassay, 3012, 3576
in children with intussusception, 2301
Rotaviruses
see also Astroviruses
animal
bovine, effect of trypsin, 963
simian, 3013
differentiation of human and animal viruses, 284, 961
from gastroenteritis in
adults, 1933, 2300
children, 282, 946, 952–954, 956, 957, 962, 1277, 1656, 1934, 3576
in faeces of newborn infants, 955
minirotavirus *see* Astroviruses
morphology, 1935, (3575)
serotypes, 283
tissue culture cells, infectivity, (3341)
Rothia dentocariosa **infection**, abscess, 1971
Rubella
antibodies
immunoglobulin, (273)
in pregnant women, 3861
persistence after post-natal infection, 632
neutralizing, 3005
smooth muscle, 3569
complications
panencephalitis, isoprinosine treatment, 2688
thrombocytopenic purpura, 941
congenital
defects
deafness, 2689
neurological, in children in U.S.A., 938
diagnosis, 1925
tests, in newborn infants, 939, 940
diagnosis
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1647, 1926, 3334, 3572
haemagglutination inhibition tests, 1268, 1646, 1649, 3572
use of trypsinized human erythrocytes, 274, 634
immunoglobulins in, (257), 631, 632
neutralization test, 2691
passive haemagglutination test, 2692, 3573
radial haemolysis, 275, (942), 3004, 3572
radioimmunoassay, 1648
experimental in volunteers, immunoglobulin prophylaxis, 945, 1267
immunity
cell-mediated, 2648
lymphocyte stimulation, 270
immunization *see also* Immunization
with live vaccines
complications, arthritis in twins, 3003
Rubella—*cont.*
immunization—*cont.*
with live vaccines—*cont.*
duration of immunity, 1922, 1924
in women, 272
strains
Biken, response in women in Japan, 2690
Cendehill, 271, 630, 1924
HPV-77, 271, 1924
immunity, age-specific, 944, 1923
RA 27/3, 271, 272
in volunteers, effect of immunoglobulin, 1267
response in schoolgirls in Australia, 630
in
Israel, epidemic, follow-up, 1645, 2296
Japan, epidemic in institution, 268
U.K. in pregnant women and contacts, 1644
U.S.A., (2287)
in military recruits, 629
Rubella virus, (943)
from cerebrospinal fluid, 269
strain RA 27/3, effect *in vitro* on human lymphocytes, 270
tissue culture cells
guineapig kidney, cytopathic effect, 633
LLC-MK_2, persistence, (3007)
RK-13, focus formation, 1927
Vero, plaque formation, 3005, 3006
Runde virus infections, experimental in chickens and embryos, (277)
Salmonella
antigens, flagellar hook proteins from, (2925)
antisera prepared from synthetic O antigen, 2206
classification, 2922
culture media, (546), (1560), 2205
enrichment, for isolation from
faeces, (2924)
foods, 13, 380, 736, 3104
detection, 1381
by co-agglutination, 541
effects of fosfomycin with ampicillin or chloramphenicol, synergy, 182
in
Germany, West, (177), 734
Italy, 3536
Netherlands, Walcheren, (2574), 3253
U.S.A., 2921
in
domestic ducks, 1382
faeces of dogs, 734
food *see* Food, bacteria
insects, (2574)
seagulls, (2574)
sewage, 2573
treatment plants, 1728, (2574), 3253
snails, frogs and aquarium environment, 2209
vegetable dust, 1051
water, 1026, 1991
new, *freiburg*, (2577)
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, 2209
multiple, in Canada, 1859
tetracycline in Netherlands, 3770
serotypes, differentiation, 1204
enteritidis
bacteriophage typing, 1203
serotypes, differentiation, (179)
johannesburg, resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in Hong Kong, 1202

Salmonella—cont.
minnesota, protein, (3255)
paratyphi B, antigen complex, 1860
typhi
antigen Vi, immunogenicity, 803
culture from
blood, 2208
duodenum, use of string capsule, 3772
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol, 1206
in Chile, (544)
drugs in Rumania, (2207)
typhimurium
from bone meal, detection, 1200
heat-injured, recovery, 2211
outer membrane, (1205)
resistance to
drugs, multiple, 178
tobramycin, plasmids in Turkey, 3534
survival in
apple juices, 3101
roast beef, 735
typing methods, 1566
wien
in Italy, antigenic structure, (855)
resistance to drugs, transferable, (2578), 2579
Salmonellosis *see also* Enteric fevers
bacteraemia, endocarditis and, 1563
carriers, healthy, in Italy, 1564
diagnosis
automated agglutination, (2144)
haemagglutination inhibition, 545
experimental in mice
germfree, (547)
immunization, 1861
genital, 3769
in
Germany, West, 2241
Hungary, 3768
Italy, 1207, 1858, 2573, 3252, 3535
Libya in Polish camp workers, 1562
Poland, 2576
U.S.A., (1561)
treatment, gentamicin, 543
arechavaleta, in Trinidad, outbreak, 181
derby, in Irish Republic, hospital outbreak, 2867
dublin, in U.K., milkborne outbreak, 1733
enteritidis
experimental in chicks, model for, 180
in Italy, hospital outbreak, 3537
infantis, in adults in Czechoslovakia, 542
typhimurium
experimental in
mice, immunization with thermolabile antigen, 2210
pigs, effect of chlortetracycline in feed, 2923
in hospital, from contaminated fiberoptic endoscope, 3210
Sandfly fever *see* Phlebotomus fever
Sanitation *see also* Sewage; Water supplies
and hygiene in cargo containers, (3611)
Sarcocystis from beef in U.S.A., 15
Sarcocystis **infections**, experimental in volunteers, 719
Sarcoidosis, (2113)
enzyme activity in, 2114
of stomach, (2112)
Scabies in Sweden, DDT treatment, 2420
Schistosomiasis, *japonicum*, in U.S.A. in immigrants from Laos, 3926
Sclerosis, multiple, (1129), (3854)
aetiology, viral, (2865)
measles, absence of lymphocyte suppression, 2115
brain-specific protein in, 110
diagnosis, 1131
immunology, 2116
in Italy, Sicily, and Malta compared, 3480
in U.S.A., age at migration and, 1130
Scrapie agent, (1967), (2350)
decontamination, resistance to, 1966
effects of radiation, 1680
and presence of oxygen, 2716
purification, 1311
Semliki Forest virus
glycoproteins, (3356)
morphology, (2326), (3581)
tissue culture, mosquito cells, interference by plaque mutant, 2329
Semliki Forest virus infection
experimental in
mice, protective effect of *Corynebacterium parvum*, 900
rats, 653
fatal, laboratory infection, 3355
immunity, (2327)
Sendai virus *see* Parainfluenza viruses
Septicaemia *see* Bacterial diseases
Serratia
culture media, 2929
differentiation, (194), (195)
from clinical specimens, 1216
marcescens, (2224)
antigens
flagellar, test for, (3787)
H factors of strains in France, (562)
culture media, 862
effects, synergistic, of carbenicillin and aminoglycosides, (2595)
gentamicin in presence of clavulanic acid, (3268)
from *Culicoides variipennis*, 1559
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, transferable, (1217), 3267
typing
biotyping methods, (193)
by bacteriocine, 2594, 2930
Serratia marcescens **infections**, hospital outbreaks, 3267
superseded by *Klebsiella* infections, 558
Sewage *see also* Water, waste
bacteria in
effect of irradiation, 2390
Escherichia coli, antibiotic-resistant, (3781)
Salmonella, 1728, 2573, 3253
Vibrio, non-agglutinable, detection, 371
effluents
chlorinated, 372
viruses in, 1028, 3083
from treatment plants
disinfection, 2781
Salmonella in, (2574)
viruses in, 3
helminths in, 373
pollution by hexachlorocyclopentadiene, 3120
sludge, digested, 2390
applied to land, coliform aerosols produced by, 1995
carcinogens in, 2780
poliovirus in, removal method, 279

Sewage—*cont.*
treatment, role of colourless flagellates, 1373
viruses in
effects of
detergents and other substances, 3616, 3617
lime treatment, 1729
enteroviruses, 3084, 3089
persistence, 2392
poliovirus, 3085
removal, 1376
survival, (3618)
survival, 2391
Shigella
culture media, (2924)
effects of fosfomycin with ampicillin or chloramphenicol, synergy, 182
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, plasmids, characterization, (3257)
dysenteriae, type 1 endotoxin, lipid A-protein complex from, 2580
flexneri
antigens, (1568)
types
2a, enterotoxin production, 2213
6, lipopolysaccharides, (2582), (3256)
virulence, 548, 2581
biologically active factor, 1569
sonnei, (2582)
antigens, (1568)
bacteriocine from, (2215)
detection in faecal culture, 549
virulence, 548
Shigellosis
diagnosis, antigen preparations compared, (1568)
in
Greece, 2926
Italy, 1207, 1208
Libya in Polish camp workers, 1562
U.S.A., 1567, 2921
flexneri
anticytotoxin antibody response in volunteers, 2214
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3538)
sonnei
anticytotoxin antibody response in volunteers, 2214
reinfection by different type organisms, (3775)
Sickle cell disease *see* Anaemia
Sikhote-Alin virus from ticks in U.S.S.R., Primorie region, 1654
Simian viruses *see* Adenoviruses; Monkeypox virus; Rotaviruses
Sindbis virus
morphology, (3581)
tissue culture, *Aedes aegypti* cells, 654
effect of ribavirin, 1668
persistent infection in, 3583
Sindbis virus infections
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, 2330
experimental in mice, fatal encephalitis, (2331)
Sjögren's syndrome with dermatitis herpetiformis, 2733
Smallpox, 895
eradication
in U.S.S.R., (2263)
international, verification, 2264
vaccination
complications
cross-infection, 2647
Smallpox—*cont.*
vaccination—*cont.*
complications—*cont.*
prophylaxis and treatment, immunoglobulin, (2265)
in Yugoslavia, mortality and, (1891)
vaccine, live, in tablet form, trials in U.S.S.R., 896
Smoking
book, (2074)
by women
during pregnancy
effects
of 48 hours stoppage, 3455
on progeny, 76, 78, 432, 1456, 2044, 2051, 3658
on weight between pregnancies, 77
in Canada, health education and, 1783
with psychosomatic disorders, 1098
cessation
in Spain, programme for schoolgirls, 2468
in U.S.A., 432
trial in middle-aged men, 1453
cigarettes
exposure estimation, 2075
smoke
condensates
effect on human lymphocytes, (2471)
experimental in rats, (1403)
effect on adenoviruses, 1249
control by legislation, world survey, 2466
education, problems, 2073
effects on health *see below*
in
Australia, Hobart, by schoolgirls, 2444
France by doctors, 75
New Zealand by schoolchildren, 431
Switzerland by young men, 1454
U.K. by
professional people, 1455, (2467)
schoolchildren, 430
U.S.A. by adults, mortality, 1096
obesity and, 74, 3454
passive, 2469
Smoking, effects on health, 1095, (2072), 2470
see also Cancer
and oral contraceptives, 1762
carboxyhaemoglobin levels of police officers, 1099
cardiovascular disease, 1108, 1762
heart, 2843
hypertension and, 89
lung, 81, 3475
function, tests compared in men and women, 80
of workers exposed to cement, 3640
respiratory disease and mortality, 1097
SMON *see* Neuropathy
Snakes *see* Toxicology, venoms
Social medicine *see* Medicine, social
Sporothrix
fungorum, from mummy in Greenland, 3383
schenckii
cross-reactivity with *Ceratocystis*, *Graphium* and *Europhium*, (333)
effect of temperature on growth, 3911
staining by immunoperoxidase, 3912
Sporotrichosis
cutaneous, in Australia, 1336
disseminated, in alcoholic, 332
immunity, cell-mediated, 2727

Sprue, refractory, in U.S.A., treatment, (105)
Staphylococcal infections
antibodies, teichoic acid, detection, 136
arthritis, persistent, treatment, 3507
bacteraemia and bacteriuria in U.S.A., 135
carriers
hospital medical staff, types of carrier state, 2157
nasal, chlorhexidine and sulphathiazole treatment compared, 481
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 485
endocarditis
in drug addicts, 133
treatment, nafcillin, 2160
experimental in mice
effects of
cefsulodin, 476
human serum, (3741)
rabbits and guineapigs, effect of complex antigen, 1826
hospital infections
gentamicin-resistant, 3740
in Brazil, 2156
in U.S.A. in burns unit, methicillin-resistant, 137
impetigo in children in U.S.A., treatment, 824
in newborn infants, skin
colonization, 482, 2159
treatment, cephamandole, 3399
osteomyelitis, cloxacillin treatment, 354
pyomyositis in children in U.S.A., (134)
treatment, nafcillin, 823
epidermidis, septicaemia, 1223
saprophyticus, urinary tract infection, 494
Staphylococcus
coagulase-negative
from female genital tract, 1155
identification, 1168
sensitivity to human serum, (3508)
coagulase-positive
enterotoxigenic, media for, (492)
identification, (1169)
differentiation from
Micrococcus, 484, 2546
Streptococcus, 483
enzymes
β-lactamase, effect of clavulanic acid, (1828)
proteases, inhibitors, 2158
haemagglutination, 2165
on skin
arginine auxotrophy, (1830)
of healthy infant, 482
resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycoside antibiotics, effect of anaerobiosis, 2896
aureus
antigens, protein A, use in
Neisseria meningitidis antibody assay, 157
Toxoplasma antibody test, 3066
viral diagnosis, 2975, 3038
culture media, 491
effects of
antibiotics, 2161
antineoplastic, 3231
in presence of *Candida*, 3230
on intracellular survival, 2542
benzylpenicillin, 2541
erythromycin and penicillin, synergy, 139
storage at low temperatures, 1518, 1519
Staphylococcus—cont.
aureus—cont.
from
maternity hospital staff in U.S.S.R., 3506
napkin dermatitis, 712
sputum, 490
towels and teacloths, 1816
identification, enzyme tests, 489, 2545
in animal faeces, biotypes, (1831)
in foods, 14
skim milk powder, survival, 1732
phage types, 2156
phagocytosis, (2547)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 825, 1170
in Austria, 2539
in U.S.A., 2540
testing, effect of
anaerobic conditions, 1516
polyvinylpyrrolidone, 140
cefaclor and cephalothin, 824
drugs, multiple, 488
gentamicin, 2163
in Canada, 2162
transferable *in vivo*, 3740
methicillin, 1517
testing method, (138)
rifampicin, 2217
strains, penicillinase-producing, detection, 141, 465
toxins
α-toxin, effect on membranes, (1829), 2897
enterotoxins
A and E, antigenic relationships, (486)
B, detection, homogeneous enzyme immunoassay, (487)
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2544
in foods, 1034
production, 2543
purification, (3743)
radioimmunoassay, 1034, 1827
epidermolytic, 493
variants from sepsis, 2155
epidermidis, resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (2164)
methicillin, effect of antibiotics, (2898), 3742
saprophyticus, 2166
haemagglutinating activity, 2165
Streptococcal infections
antistreptolysin O, detection method, (498)
book reviews, 2548, 3232
diagnosis
immunoelectrophoresis, (3751)
Streptozyme test, (147)
endocarditis
antibiotic treatment, 1837, 3747, 3748
penicillin-sensitive, antibiotic treatment, 3749
experimental in mice with Coxsackie A18 and, 1652
glomerulonephritis, post-streptococcal, 142
in Sweden, 24
group B, (1524), (3510)
in
adults, 1835
women, colonization
in pregnancy, effect of ampicillin, 3746
vaginal, 144
children and staff of kindergarten, 3744

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
group B—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
infants
newborn, 3746
early
diagnosis, 145
onset disease, prevention, 1525
in Czechoslovakia in hospital, 1835
maternal blood group and, (500)
suprarenal abscess, (3511)
urinary tract infection in U.S.A., 146
group C, experimental immunization in rabbits, cold agglutinins in, (1839)
group D, in newborn infants
early onset disease, 153
in U.S.A., 2899
septicaemia, (3516)
group R, in U.K. in pig meat handlers, 2900
hospital infections, identification, 1521
in
Czechoslovakia, nine-year study, (1832)
New Zealand in schoolchildren, (1171)
Rumania, (1520)
rheumatic diseases and, prophylaxis, 3745
throat
carriers, schoolchildren in New Zealand, 142
pharyngitis in
Iran, 1172
U.S.A., inaccurate diagnosis, 1833
bovis, bacteraemia and gastrointestinal disease, 152
dysgalactiae, meningitis in infant, 1838
faecalis
after renal transplantation, 1178
experimental
endocarditis in rabbits, treatment, 149
in mice, immunization, effect on candidiasis, 2364
mutans
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (3517)
dental caries, experimental, (3159)
immunization in monkeys, 3158
pneumoniae, 3236
cellulitis, skin discoloration, 827
diagnosis
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 148, 2902
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 496
immunoelectroosmophoresis, 497
fulminant, with disseminated intravascular coagulopathy, 2172
immunity, complement activation in, (3237)
immunization, polysaccharide vaccines, (3512), (3513)
in
adults, reactions, 1843
children
and infants, 1175
fatal sepsis from, 1176
patients with Hodgkin's disease, 1844, 3479
in
Canada in immunodeficient twins, penicillin resistance and, (3515)
U.K., Oxford, 1174
U.S.A., prevention in renal transplant patients, (3512)
meningitis, 1844, 3753

Streptococcal infections—*cont.*
salivarius, experimental endocarditis in rabbits, immune complexes in, 3750
sanguis, experimental endocarditis in rabbits, effect of dextran, 508
Streptococcus
book reviews, 2548, 3232
differentiation from *Staphylococcus*, 483
group A
effect of penicillin, 499
enzymes, extracellular neuraminidase, (3233)
identification, (1522)
in throat, 142, 1172
scrapings, identification, 1834
type 12 M protein antigen, extraction by cyanogen bromide, (829)
group B
adherence to influenza A virus infected cells, (2550)
culture media, selective, (3234)
effect of penicillin, 499
enzymes, extracellular neuraminidase, 503
from body fluids of newborn infants, (501)
from urogenital tract, 1526
and throat, typing, 143
identification methods, 502, 1173
opsonization, role of antibody and complement, (504)
phage typing, 2167
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, loss of plasmid-mediated resistance, 2168
type III, cross-reactivity with *Str. pneumoniae*, 1845
group D *see also Str. faecalis*
differentiation, 3752
from
blood, culture media, 2169
bowel, identification, 1836
meat, 2785
patients with cancer, 505
water, 1029
culture media, 1025
resistance to antibiotics, plasmid-mediated, (154)
group G, human and bovine strains, (2171)
grouping methods
CAMP factor, 885
latex agglutination, 495
reference antigens, (3509)
strains
haemolytic, 2549
non-haemolytic mobile, from urogenital tract, 1527
oral
attachment to teeth, 2170
relationship with *Lactobacillus* in dental plaque, (1089)
unusual, from endocarditis, 509
toxins, streptolysin S, (1842)
faecalis
effects
of low temperatures, 506, 1519
of penicillin with aminoglycosides, 507
on tumour growth, (2901)
synergistic, of antibiotics, 507, 1177, 1837
aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes in, (150)
identification, 3752
faecium, survival, effect of low temperatures, 506

Streptococcus—cont.
milleri
antigen, surface-protein, (828)
from human sources, (1840)
mutans
in dental plaque
identification, (1088)
serotypes, cariogenic activity, (3159)
in saliva, estimation, 3235
inhibition by sodium citrate, (151)
pneumoniae
adherence to human epithelial cells, 2175
antigens
immunogenicity, (803)
type 14 capsular polysaccharide for gonorrhoea vaccine, 2511
cross-reactivity with
group B, type III, 1845
Klebsiella, (1846)
culture media, 1528
effects of ampicillin and chloramphenicol, 2551
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (3514)
multiple, 1529, 2173
resistance mechanisms, (2174)
penicillin in children, 1530, 3753
sanguis, antigen, new, group specific, (1841)
viridans, from blood, culture media, 2169
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular diseases
Strongyloidiasis
fatal, after prednisolone treatment, 2759
in U.K. in former Far East prisoners of war, 3928
in U.S.A. in children, 1352
Syphilis
antibodies, low molecular weight, in serum, (2870)
immunity and pathogenesis, (3486)
in women, changes in cerebrospinal fluid, 2131
late, benign, of skin, 446
latent, immunology, 1495, 2509
primary, immunity in women, 2508
reinfection
after treatment, 1144
malignant, (2130)
tests
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 115
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 800
FTA with monospecific anti-immunoglobulin conjugates, 448
FTA-ABS, 450, 2505, 2869
double staining technique, 3215
effect of herpes genitalis, 599
immunofluorescence, 799
RPR card, 2505
Rappaport rapid test, (449)
Syphla Chek slide test, 2506
TPHA, 450, 1494, 2505
with sheep and turkey cells compared, 447
TPIA (immune adherence), 798
VDRL, 1494
in pregnant women, 450
surface fixation method, 1145
treatment, oral doxycycline, 2507
Treponema pallidum see *Treponema*
Taeniasis, human, in U.S.S.R., reinfection, 3927
Ťahyňa virus from mosquitoes in Czechoslovakia, 1299
Ťahyňa virus infections
experimental in rabbits, transmission by mosquitoes, 3361
in Czechoslovakia, (3030), 3362
Teratology *see also* Children, infant, newborn; Maternity
book review, 1075
epidemiology, 3173
Tetanus
Clostridium tetani see *Clostridium*
diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, (1604)
immunity
antitoxin levels, determination by passive haemagglutination, 892, 2637
and neutralization tests, 2636
in
Australia in adults, 891
Italy, 2637
U.S.S.R., (3763)
immunization *see also* Immunization
experimental in rabbits and monkeys, antitoxin production, 215
toxoid
experimental in guineapigs, effects of adjuvants, 470
lymphocyte response after repeated immunization, 2250
in Egypt, 1603
in U.K., Leeds, intensive care, 2635
treatment, 3813
cholinesterase-restoring agents, 3814
Tettnang virus from ticks in Czechoslovakia, 299
Thalassaemia
in
Australia, 106
Canada, 1477
Germany, West, (107)
Italy
Sardinia, 1123, 1124
Sicily, 1122, 1125
iron
absorption in
and excretion, (2109)
effect of tea on, 2107
content of liver, 2862
α-thalassaemia in Negroes in
Jamaica, (3711)
U.S.A., 1797
β-thalassaemia
antenatal diagnosis, 2443
interaction with α-thalassaemia, 1124, 1125
metabolism of pyridoxine in, (2108)
treatment, subcutaneous desferrioxamine, 1481
Yersinia infections and, 202, (203)
Therapeutic agents *see also* Drug abuse; Drugs; Treatment
book reviews, 1356, 3604
clinical pharmacological evaluation in drug control (WHO reports), 3610, 3929
epidemiological evaluation of drugs (book review), 2381
oral, injury to oesophagus, (3607)
reactions to
allergy in nurses, 3935
fatal poisoning in U.K., Scotland, 3072
liver disease, (1985)
neuromuscular transmission disorders, (3606)
peripheral neuropathy, 1982
topical, efficacy, testing methods, 3590
use in pregnancy, (767)
hazards, 1075, 1445
antibiotics, (3074), (3226)
see also specific drugs
assay, blood specimens for, 2526

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
antibiotics—*cont.*
in liver, metabolism, (3402)
penetration into tissues (symposium), 1357
prophylactic use
and misuse, 2152
history, 3206
in U.S.A. in hospitals, 3502
reactions to
colitis, 1605, 1879, 2971
and postoperative diarrhoea, 1224
hypersensitivity in Finland, 1360
symposium, 3736
antidepressants, tricyclic, hepatotoxicity, 2019
anti-inflammatory, nonsteroidal, (1021)
hypnotics and tranquillisers, rebound insomnia after withdrawal, 3073
amikacin, 1015, 2771
accidental overdose, treatment, (3932)
in body fluids and tissues of mother and fetus, 1361
in cerebrospinal fluid of children, 1984
amoxycillin, parenteral, 1718
ampicillin
in cerebrospinal fluid, 843
reactions to, 1715
fatal colitis, (3075)
aspirin
poisoning in children (symposium), (1721)
reactions to, hepatotoxic, 1132
azlocillin, (2383)
bleomycin, genetic effects, (2017)
buprenorphine, (3401)
carbamazepine, effect on liver in children, 1720
carbenicillin, reactions to, acute interstitial nephritis, (1014)
cefaclor, 2764, 2765
cefadroxil, levels in children, 363
cefoxitin, 364, 365, 1719, 2766
cephalosporins *see also associated antibiotics*
penetration into tissue fluids, 361
SK & F 75073, new, 362
cephalothin, 360
nephrotoxic reactions to, 3937
cephamandole, 360, 728, 1019, 2762
in children, 2763
in newborn infants, 3399
reactions to, 2960
cephazolin, 365
in human milk, 2386
cephradine in body fluids and tissues of mother and fetus, (2387)
chloramphenicol, bioassay, (3734)
chloroquine
effects of overdosage, 1364
reactions to, retinopathy, 2769
serum levels in rheumatoid patients, 2768
ciclacillin, 1715
clindamycin, topical, 3078
clioquinol, topical, reactions to, dermatitis, 2770
cloxacillin, reactions to, agranulocytosis, 354
co-trimazine, 3079
co-trimoxazole, reactions to
acute renal failure, 2767
hepatitis, 366
dapsone, acute intoxication, (3933)
dextropropoxyphene, acute poisoning, 1365
diazepam, 1363
diflunisal, 1132, 2774

Therapeutic agents—*cont.*
digoxin, toxicity, liposome treatment, (2388)
dimethyl sulphoxide, 1722
diminazene, reactions to, Guillain-Barré syndrome, 3924
diphenoxylate, toxicity in children, 3400
ergotamine tartrate, reactions to, acute ergotism, 3940
gentamicin, 358
nephrotoxic reactions to, 3937
hydrallazine, reactions to, 3481
ibuprofen, reactions to, 3202
idoxuridine in cerebrospinal fluid and plasma, 1237
insulin, allergy from zinc in, 1695
isoniazid, hepatotoxic reactions, 849, 2915
kanamycin, UK-18,892 derivative, 1015
levamisole, 2382
reactions to, 3609
mecillinam, 1716
mercurochrome, fatal mercury poisoning in infant, 2413
metronidazole
assay in serum, 3938
penetration of blood/brain barrier, 2247
mezlocillin, 355
miconazole, reactions to, dermatitis, 2773
nafcillin
in cerebrospinal fluid, 823
reactions to
granulocytopenia, 3936
neutropenia in children, 353
netilmicin, 356–358, 1358, (2384), (2385)
oxacillin, reactions to, hepatitis, 1717
paracetamol
poisoning in children (symposium), (1721)
with pentazocine, 3934
penicillins *see also associated antibiotics*
history, (2884), 3735
hypersensitivity, skin testing, 726
plants
and products, lists and toxicology, 68
lutenurine from water lily, 1814
rifampicin, reactions to, (3397)
sissomicin in blood and urine, 729
spiramycin, 1016
sulphamethizole in urine, 2772
ticarcillin, pharmacokinetics in children, 352
tobramycin
assay in body fluids, 1359
in lung tissue, (1018)
in serum, (359)
pharmacokinetics in infants, 3077
reactions, ototoxic, in children, 3076
trimeprazine, fatal reactions in infants, 3939
trimethoprim, 1020
and sulphadiazine *see* co-trimazine
vancomycin, 1017
vidarabine, reactions to, 1901
zinc *see also* Acrodermatitis; Nutrition; Zinc
reactions to, 3481
hypocupraemia from, 1480
Thrombocytopenic purpura
acute idiopathic, due to rubella, 941
cytomegalovirus infection in, 1906
Ticks
classification, index-catalogue, (444)
human infestation in Canada, 377
Tinea
cruris, miconazole treatment, 322

Tinea—*cont.*
due to
Microsporum canis
experimental in cats and dogs, 698
in U.S.S.R., 3050
Trichophyton
mentagrophytes
experimental in guineapigs, 3051
griseofulvin treatment, 3595
tonsurans, in U.S.A. in children, skin reactions to trichophytin, 699
pedis
in Poland in
military recruits, 1327
students, 1326, 1702
lactate dehydrogenase changes in skin of feet, 3903
treatment, griseofulvin, 1329
skin reactions to trichophytin, 700
Togavirus from mouse brain, 3031
Togavirus infections, diagnosis, single radial haemolysis, 3357
Torulopsis glabrata **infections**, immunity, role of complement, 3908
Toxicology *see also* Food poisoning; Therapeutic agents
toxic substances
environmental
in Germany, River Rhine, (1994)
variability in organ deposition, 3107
occupational, international standards, (3124)
aluminium
compounds, effect on rabbit alveolar macrophages, 3114
encephalopathy from dialysis machines, 742–744, 1030
arsenic exposure
bone marrow abnormalities and, 2409
from well water in U.S.A., Alaska, (1737)
hazards of copper smelting, 3411
urinary levels in timber treatment operators, 2006
benzene exposure of workers
from petrol loading, (3115)
lymphomas, mortality, 3116
urinary phenol excretion, 2794
women, 1391
beryllium, pulmonary disease in U.K., unusual course, (2027)
biphenyls
polybrominated
and polychlorinated (report), (746)
experimental in rats, 747
polychlorinated, (746)
determination by radioimmunoassay, (3622)
effects on health, 28, 1075
in
fauna in Antarctica, 2402
human milk, 2016
and blood of mothers in Japan, 2419
marine waters, (1993)
and fish, 1725
poisoning in children in Japan, 2418
cadmium *see* Toxicology, cadmium *below*
carbon disulphide exposure, effects on blood serum lipids, 3410
carbon monoxide exposure
carboxyhaemoglobin in
garage workers, 3631
traffic police, 1099
cardiovascular diseases and, 3463–(3465)

Toxicology—*cont.*
chemicals *see also named chemicals*
and public health manpower development (WHO report), 3619
environmental, 3405
carcinogenic risk, 2000, 2408
in U.S.A., toxicity, (2001)
in foods, health risks, 1043
industrial
control in various countries, 2407
hazards, 2795, 3629
iron metabolism in workers, 2791
threshold limit, (1741)
chlorine, exposure of swimming pool attendant, 3109
chromium
compounds, lung diseases and, 3115
exposure hazards, 3409
criteria, 2792
from electrodes, urinary excretion by welders, 3112
in printed matter in Italy, 738
diesel oil, exposure, nephrotoxicity, 3121
diethyl sulphate, cancer and, (3472)
dioxins, (2397)
determination by radioimmunoassay, (3623)
in Australia in herbicides, congenital defects and, 3661
studies in mice, 2417
dyes, containing ursol, hazards, 45
ergotamine and ergosine, experimental poisoning in rats, 386
ethylene oxide exposure, leukaemia in Sweden, 2796
fluorides, exposure of fertilizer workers in Italy, 1734
gases, nerve, organophosphate, accidental exposure, effect on brain function, 1393
herbicides *see* Toxicology, pesticides *below*
hexachlorobenzene, experimental in mice, carcinogenicity, 1392
hexachlorocyclopentadiene, exposure of sewage workers, 3120
hexachlorophane, accidental poisoning of newborn infant, 2805
hydrocarbons
aromatic, in digested sludge, 2780
chlorinated, in fish, 3125
polyneuropathy in shoeworkers from glue, 43
isocyanates
effect on respiratory system of workers, 39, (2797)
exposure of paint sprayers, 1390
lead *see* Toxicology, lead *below*
mercury *see* Toxicology, mercury *below*
metals *see also named metals*
heavy, in
fish in U.K., 3125
mice, effect of thymidine, 739
in urine, effect of chelating agent, 2008
trace, exposure hazards, 2790
encephalitis and, 3108
methyl bromide, blood concentrations in workers, 2007
methylene chloride, mortality in workers, 1039
nickel
carbonyl, prenatal exposure of rats, (2005)
exposure and lung cancer, 1038
from cooking utensils, 740

Toxicology—*cont.*
nitrates, health risks, (2003)
nitrites, health risks, (2002)
2-nitropropane, exposure effects, hepatic failure, 25
N-nitroso compounds, volatile, in human faeces, (23)
ozone, long-term effects on workers, 2004
pesticides *see* Toxicology, pesticides *below*
petroleum, exposure of pregnant women workers, 2013
phenols and phenoxy acids, illegal discharge from pesticide factory, 2783
phthalates
in synthetic leather factories and environment, 3630
toxicity and metabolism, (2014)
plastics, polyurethane manufacture, 39
mutagenicity of methylenedianiline, 29
resins, epoxy, dermatitis from, 749
ricin, use as homicidal poison, (2018)
selenium, in cod-liver oil, 22
silver, poisoning from antismoking lozenge, (741)
solvents, organic
distribution and elimination in mice, (2010)
exposure
in Finland, long-term effects on workers, 748
occupational, chronic, to phenolic compounds, (2012)
of pregnant women, 3660
post-streptococcal glomerulonephritis and, 24
styrene exposure, (1040)
metabolites in urine, 2011
of workers, (3118)
making polyester tanks, (1041)
rubber, to divinylmethylstyrene, 3122
symposium, 1394
sulphur, exposure of cargo handlers, 1735
sulphur dioxide, plant indicator for, 1374
titanium dioxide exposure, lung changes, 3620
toluene, (3117)
determination of hippuric acid in urine, (1739)
nitroderivatives, exposure of workers, 385
poisoning from glue sniffing, 3413
toluene diisocyanate
exposure
hazards, 40, 41, (2015)
sensitivity to other diisocyanates and to histamine, 1740
vapour, inhalation studies, (42)
toxaphene, carcinogenicity, (3624)
trichlorobenzene, experimental exposure, 384
vanadium, in blood, urine and finger-nails of exposed workers, 3111
venoms, snake bites
in U.K., of children by *Vipera berus*, 3128
in U.S.A., treatment, 1045
treatment and management, 3628
vinyl chloride
exposure
disease in workers
angiosarcoma, 2799
in Israel, 2798
of workers, sleep disorders and, 745
in air, water and foods (report), 3119
xylene exposure, determination in urine, (26)
zirconium compounds, effect on rabbit alveolar macrophages, 3114

Toxicology, cadmium
conference, 16
content of tissues in chicks and hens, (2461)
in
food and environment, 2790
kidneys of animals, 17
rainbow trout, (2410)
metallic inhibitor of immunity in mice, (2411)

Toxicology, lead
blood
erythrocytes
enzyme activity, ALAD, 1383
porphyrins, free, value as screening test, (3412)
levels in non-occupationally exposed persons in Italy, 1383
content of
blood of children of lead workers and those living in vicinity, 18
kidney, 382
teeth of children, 1384
urine, δ-aminolaevulinic acid, 1385
and coproporphyrin, 383
exposure
neuropathy, 381
of
children, 3405
in Greece, mental retardation and, 1738
management, (2415)
to printed matter, 738
women
mothers and newborn infants in Germany, 19
pregnant, effect on infant, 737
workers
monitoring, 2793
neurotoxic effects, 1035
police indoor firing range employees, 2416
in
foods, 3127
in Denmark, decreasing concentrations, (3126)
petrol, (3621)
water, (3613)
poisoning
experimental in
mice, iron-deficient, effects of iron, 21
rabbits, toxicity model, 1389
rats, effects of
age on retention, 1386
diet, 1387, 1388
from aphrodisiacs in U.K. in immigrants, (20)
in workers, treatment
2, 3-dimercaptosuccinic acid, 1036
thiols, (1037)

Toxicology, mercury
compounds, methyl, poisoning
experimental, protective effect of vitamin E, (2414)
in mothers and infants, prenatal exposure, 2009
in
cod-liver oil, 22
environment in Canada, 2412
fish, marine, 1725
water supply, 2778
poisoning in infant from mercury treatment, 2413

Toxicology, pesticides
exposure in Sweden from illegal discharge by manufacturers, 2783

Toxicology, pesticides—*cont.*
herbicides, 2800
effect on renal function of rat, (2803)
embryotoxic action in mice, 2804
paraquat
experimental effect on lung cell respiration, (1396)
in cannabis in Mexico, determination, 2802
in plasma, (3415)
insecticides
in fauna in Antarctica, 2402
residues in food
butter in Czechoslovakia, 2801
fish in U.K., 3125
chlorinated hydrocarbon exposure, effect on nutritional status, 27
DDT
health hazards, 3406
in
human serum, 2401
lake in Hungary, 2398
marine waters, 1725
used in scabicide, in plasma of patients, 2420
dieldrin in river water from textile mills, 1726
malathion, carboxylesterase activity in liver, 3625
organochlorine
in adipose tissue in Greenland and Denmark, (3414)
residues in human milk, 2016, 2419
organophosphorus, exposure
in industry, 2423
poisoning in Hungary, 2800
phosalone in citrus groves in U.S.A., hazards, 1044
nematocide, DBCP, testicular toxicity, 3137, 3626, (3627)
Toxocara, from soil in U.S.A., Kansas, 3602
Toxocariasis
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1980, 2761
in U.K. in dog breeders, 3071
in U.S.A. in children, epilepsy and, 2761
visceral larva migrans in U.K., (1979)
Toxoplasma gondii
oocysts, sporulation, (3395)
penetration of mouse erythroleukaemia cells, 1709
separation by density gradient centrifugation, 3068
Toxoplasmosis
experimental in
hamsters, protection by BCG and protozoa, 1005
Ixodes ricinus ticks, transmission, (2753)
mice, immunization, effect on oocyst infection, 3067
rats, chromosome changes in bone marrow, 2754
human
antibodies in ophthalmological patients, (3065)
chorioretinitis and, 3064
diagnosis, 1977
fluorometric assay, 724
immunofluorescence
false-positive reactions due to rheumatoid factor, 723
gel filtration procedure, 3394
indirect tests, 722
Toxoplasmosis—*cont.*
human—*cont.*
diagnosis—*cont.*
latex agglutination test, 725, (2751)
indirect, 1346
with staphylococcal protein A, 3066
passive haemagglutination, 1006
in
Australia, 3601
Austria, 2749
Czechoslovakia, 1976, 2748
in hospital staff, 721, (3392)
Italy, 720
age distribution of antibodies, 2752
Spain in psychiatric hospital patients, (2750)
U.K., Scotland, 3063
U.S.A. associated with cats, 3391
U.S.S.R., 3062
in children, 342
atypical neurological symptoms, 3923
in women
pregnant, 2749, 3062, 3063
immune response, 3393
with obstetric abnormalities, 341, 1976
transmission, possible, by organ transplantation, (1347)
Travel, international *see also* Disease; Gastroenteritis; Malaria
air
disinsection of aircraft, (1999)
food, fungal deterioration of bags, (2406)
guidelines for physicians, 2503
hazards from imported diseases, 1936, 3081, (3204)
health advice, (1068)
sea, hazards from cargo containers, (3611)
Treatment *see also specific diseases;* Therapeutic agents
medical trials, 3929
methodology (conference), (3605)
randomized, design for, 3396
Treponema
tissue culture, mammalian cells, 3717
pallidum
culture medium, effect of freezing in liquid nitrogen, 3488
filterability, 1804
strains
CKVI-74, properties, 3487
Nichols
effects of cefuroxime, 116
lipid composition, (3718)
virulent
ribosomal DNA synthesis by, (2132)
survival, effect of oxygen, 2510
Treponematoses (book review), 2504
Trichiniasis
antibody detection, 346
human, in
Germany, West, from wild boar meat, 1010, 1011
U.S.S.R
from raw meat, 3603
treatment, mebendazole, 345
Trichomonas, 467
structure, (3600)
vaginalis
from urogenital tract in Poland, 1151
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, (2139)

Trichomoniasis
experimental in
mice, immune response, 1502
rabbits, complement-fixing antibodies in, 2876
in women
diagnosis, 468
in Australia, Sydney, 2519
in U.K., 467, 2520
terminating pregnancy, screening, 3216
Trichomycosis pubis due to *Corynebacterium*, 3762
Trichophyton
mentagrophytes
arthrospore formation, 701, (2723)
effect of antimycotics, 3051
rubrum, ultrastructure, (2724)
verrucosum, identification, 1703
Trichophyton **infections** *see* Fungal diseases; Onychomycosis; Tinea
Trichophytosis *see* Dermatophytoses
Trichosporon beigelii **infections**, fatal endocarditis in U.S.A., 327
Trivittatus virus, vector *Aedes trivittatus*, transovarial transmission, 660
Trypanosomiasis, human American, diagnosis, automated agglutination, (2144)
Tuberculin *see* Mycobacterial infections; Tuberculosis
Tuberculosis *see also* Mycobacterial infections
chronic lung disease and, 2195
conference, 1188
diagnosis, 1548
and treatment (book), (3766)
kaolin agglutination test, 528
disseminated, leprosy misdiagnosed as, 3767
experimental in
guineapigs, (171)
BCG-vaccinated, effect of repeat skin tests, 530, 531
immunity, 3248
mice
and guineapigs, treatment, (171)
vaccinated, viable units in spleen, 538
rats, BCG-vaccinated, immunity, 1549
immunity
defective leucotaxis of monocytes, 3247
phytohaemagglutinin skin test, 3474
immunization, BCG
complications, septicaemia in infants in Switzerland, 3527
in newborn infants, effect on leukaemia, 101
vaccine, Copenhagen strain in West Germany
effectiveness in children, 1191
freeze-dried, trial in infants, 529
in
Australia, N.S.W., 1189
Canada
in immigrants, 1546
screening in miners, (3524)
Czechoslovakia, (844), (3523)
in children, 1190
Greece, 3522
South Africa, trends, 3208
Sweden, 523
U.K., 524
in immigrants, 847, 2910, 3525
U.S.A., 2196
in
doctors, 2193
heroin addicts, Pott's disease and, 3528
Tuberculosis—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
U.S.A.—*cont.*
in—*cont.*
nursery supervisor, 525
spread to contacts, 3526
U.S.S.R., 528
meningeal
diagnosis, 848
in Canada in children, 2911
in U.K., Glasgow, 2194
treatment, (1852)
Mycobacterium see *Mycobacterium*
pericarditis in U.K., (1547)
prophylaxis, isoniazid hepatotoxicity, 2915
skin, in U.S.S.R., diagnosis, failure, 1193
treatment
chemotherapy
inadequate, reactivation and, 1189
short course, (171)
ethambutol, 170
isoniazid in children, 849
rifampicin
reactions to, (3397)
resistance to, 2217
tuberculin
reactions in
adolescents in West Germany, 168
and in children, 845
adults
circadian variation to intradermal tests, 169
in U.S.A., Louisiana, hospital employees and medical students, 846
patients with viral hepatitis, 3344
schoolchildren
effect of simultaneous BCG vaccination, 1194
in Australia, 3246
tests, Mantoux and tine, in
hospital staff, 526
and patients, 3245
patients in chest clinic, 2912
Tularaemia
experimental in
monkeys, effect of kanamycin, 1593, 1594
rabbits, immunization, 210
Francisella see *Francisella*
human, in
Czechoslovakia from hamsters, 580
Hungary in hamster hunters, treatment, 2243
Tunga penetrans see Dermatoses
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers
Typhus fever
louse-borne, sporadic, in women, 1685
mite-borne
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3589
in India, (3891)
murine, experimental in guineapigs, (1317), (3374)
Rickettsia see *Rickettsia*
tick-borne
fièvre boutonneuse in Italy, 3892, 3893
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
diagnosis, 2354
experimental in
guineapigs, immunosuppression, (3375)
monkeys, model for, 683
in U.S.A., fatal, heart disease and, 681
kallikrein-kinin system activation, 682

Tyuleniy virus (986)
Ulcers, duodenal, cimetidine prophylaxis, (3482)
Ureaplasma urealyticum
culture media, 1692
continuous, 1969
effect of metal ions and thiol inhibitors on urease activity, (319)
effect of rosaramicin, 3901
from genital tract of women
infertile, 684
pregnant, 3895
typing, growth inhibition method, (1319)
Ureaplasma urealyticum **infections** *see also* Mycoplasmal infections
experimental in marmosets, 685
in child with polyarthritis, 1691
urethritis, 3044
and *Chlamydia* in, 1690
Urinary tract infections *see also* Cystitis
bacterial, 1557
asymptomatic and symptomatic, bacteria from, 3776
bacteriura in schoolgirls, long-term study, 3503
complications, 1574
diagnosis, 1211
antibody-coated bacteria test, 3228
in New Zealand, 2154
in pregnant women, perinatal mortality and, 3657
treatment, (3732)
amikacin, 2771, 3931
amoxycillin, parenteral, 1718
cefuroxime, 2221
mecillinam, 1716
nalidixic acid, (3608)
netilmicin, 357, 3931
nitroxoline, 1162
oxolinic acid, (3608)
pipemidic acid, (3608)
pivmecillinam and co-trimoxazole compared in elderly patients, 3930
sissomicin, 729
sulphamethizole, 1162, 2772
trimethoprim, 1020
and sulphamethoxazole, 366
alone, or combined, in children, 1362
Enterobacteriaceae, 2202
Escherichia coli, 1865, 2584, 3258
Gram-negative, antibiotic-resistant, factors in, 3532
Klebsiella, 2221
Proteus, in children, 1865
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 3273
Staphylococcus, 135, 494
Streptococcus, 146
faecalis, 1178
fungal, *Candida,* 692
Uukuniemi virus from ticks in Czechoslovakia, 299, 1670
Vaccinia infections
experimental in
mice, effects of isatin isothiosemicarbazone, 2976
monkeys, uptake and distribution of virus, 1889
human
of eye, treatment, 2261
reinfection, immunity against, in Rumania, 594
Vaccinia virus
effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine, 897
inhibition by zinc ions, (1890)
polypeptides, (2977)
Vaccinia virus—*cont.*
survival in scabs exposed to disinfectants, 1236
tissue culture, replication in cell nucleus, 2646
Varicella
antibodies, immunoglobulin, 2657
complications, pneumonia, vidarabine treatment, 2982
experimental in monkeys, phosphonoacetic acid treatment, 2273
fatal, in immunodeficient children in Czechoslovakia, 596
immunization
live vaccines in
Japan in children
handicapped and immunosuppressed, 1242
in hospital, skin test studies, 1621
with cancer, (229), 1620
U.S.A., 2981
with varicella-zoster antigen, response, 2656
prophylaxis in
immunocompromised children, immunoglobulin, 2272
pregnant women, (3826)
Varicella-zoster *see also* Herpes zoster
diagnosis
complement-enhanced neutralization test, 3827
enzyme immunoassay, 1243
immune adherence haemagglutination, 1622
passive haemagglutination, 2270
radioimmunoassay, (2658), 2978
immunity, cell-mediated, (3829)
and humoral, 3828
treatment, human interferon in children with cancer, 1902
Variola *see* Smallpox
Variola virus, 895, 2262
tissue culture, HeLa cells, effect of cytarabine, 1892
Venereal diseases
book review, 2504
chancroid *see* Chancroid
Chlamydia in *see* Chlamydial infections
control in
Austria, screening methods, 3485
Poland, 3484
enteric diseases, risk of sexual transmission, 3716
genital, non-specific, diagnosis and treatment, 807
gonorrhoea *see* Gonorrhoea
hepatitis B and, 3868
herpes genitalis *see* Herpes simplex
in
Australia, South, 3489
Canada in homosexual men, 806
France, statistics, (3214)
New Zealand, 3490
U.K.
clinics, 2520
in pregnant women, 3216
U.S.A., statistics, 445
lymphogranuloma venereum *see* Lymphogranuloma venereum
syphilis *see* Syphilis
trichomoniasis *see* Trichomoniasis
urethritis, non-gonococcal *see also* Chlamydial and *Ureaplasma* infections
in men
agglutinins to contagious equine metritis in, 1143
diagnosis, 674, 807
in U.K., 2518

Venereal diseases—*cont.*
urethritis—*cont.*
in men—*cont.*
treatment
doxycycline and tetracyclines compared, 808
erythromycin and lymecycline compared, 3887
Venoms *see* Toxicology
Vesicular stomatitis virus
effect of cytochalasin B, (3558)
polypeptides, heterogeneity, 1235
tissue culture cells, mouse myeloma, effect on RNA polymerases, (3586)
Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation, workers
Vibrio
bacteriophages, (864)
culture medium, modified, 563
from chronic external otitis, 2601
halophilic, lactose-positive, (2600)
non-agglutinable
enzymes, neuraminidase production, 1558
in West Germany in surface waters, (1375)
and sewage, 371
serotypes in U.S.S.R., River Don, 2603
non-cholera
in
Australia from patient, 566
Denmark from ducks, 1577
Hungary from surface waters and animals, 2602
human faeces, 3794
serotyping, (3795)
cholerae
cross reactions with *Yersinia enterocolitica* and *Brucella abortus*, (876)
effect of colistin, 2598, (2599)
enzymes, antivibrionic activity, 2228
from marine sources in U.S.A., Chesapeake Bay, 2597
from surface waters in U.K., Kent, 2931
resistance or sensitivity to polymyxin, transferable, (540)
toxins
effects on adenylate cyclase, (863)
choleragen, (2933)
relationship with *Escherichia coli* heat-labile enterotoxin, 3779
enterotoxins, (555)
assay methods, 553, (565)
heat-labile, 1863
exotoxin, effects on eucaryotic cells, 564
toxoid preparation, 197
eltor, classification, 2227
fetus see *Campylobacter*
parahaemolyticus
antigen O12 from food poisoning, 3269
from shrimps in U.S.A., 198
in mussels in Holland, (2934)
Vibrio **infections**
pathogenesis, 2939
septicaemia
and wound infections, 2938
fatal, in Belgium, (2600)
alginolyticus
after sea water exposure
ear infection, 2936
wound infection in Australia, 865
wound infection, 2937
cholerae see Cholera
Vibrio **infections**—*cont.*
parahaemolyticus
experimental in rabbits, immunofluorescence, (2935)
gastroenteritis in international travellers, 2604
Viral diseases *see also specific diseases*
aetiology, 1231
antibodies in cancer patients, 3707
autism and, 3312
diagnosis
book review, 2260
interferon assay, 1612
radioimmunoassay, 2975
experimental in mice, genetics of resistance, (1887)
immunity, role of macrophages in, (3311)
in hospitals, 2259
persistent, 1886
slow, of central nervous system, (308)
Virology, medical (book reviews), 590, 893, 2641
Viruses
antiviral activity
of
human milk, 2834
and cow's, 640, 2328
virus-like particles from fungus *Lentinus edodes*, 2258
screening
bacteriophage models for, 3559, 3564
murine sarcoma virus assay, 3561
antiviral agents *see below*
classification and nomenclature, 2974
effect of chlorpromazine and u.v. light, 2643
from pharyngeal swabs of hospital patients, 3562
in
cattle and pig slurry, inactivation, (2256)
crops and soil from waste water spray irrigation, 1731
human faeces, 2253
sewage, 1028
chlorinated, 3083
effects of
detergents and other substances, 3616, 3617
lime treatment, 1729
shellfish, oysters, isolation methods, 3106
sludge, recovery, 2391
water, 3614
coastal, 1027
concentration methods, 3093
waste, cell culture system for removal, 1377
insect, antibodies in human sera, 2347
interferon, (591), 904
activity, cellular interactions, (1611), (2255)
assay method, 1612
fibroblast, inactivators of, 3309
human, 671, 1607, 2115
assay method, (2254)
production, 912, 913
by
colostral leucocytes, 1884
measles virus, 1639
Newcastle disease virus, 1608
rabies vaccine, 3035
use for prophylaxis and treatment, (1022), 1902, 3036
inducers in experimental infections, (1675), 3011, 3560
monkey, production, 1609

Viruses—*cont.*
interferon—*cont.*
murine, large-scale production and purification, (1885)
production in rabbit tissue cells, (1610)
pathogenesis, virulence and, (3310)
slow *see* Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease; Kuru; Scrapie agent; Visna virus
tissue culture
cells
bovine, contaminated by mucosal disease virus, detection, 593
canine kidney, 2988
human
effects of phosphonoformate, 2143
KB, ultrastructure, (1888)
monkey
kidney, cynomolgus, 222
lymphoma, 1234
murine mammary tumour, (1233)
media contaminated by *Mycoplasma*, detection, 894, 1318, 2357
Viruses, antiviral agents, 1606, 1607, 2324
amphotericin B, methyl ester, 1881
anthraquinones, 3560
beverages, apple, 1883
dipyridamole, 592
disinfectants, 951, 1272, 1274, 1275, 1291, 1677
guanine analogues, 1882
histones, 1229
interferon *see* Viruses *above*
isatin isothiosemicarbazone, 2976
marine algae, 2257
6-MFA from *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 3910
poly(I:C), 1671
ribavirin, 2685
rimantadine, 3849–3851
tebrofen, 1230
Visna virus, inhibiting factor in sera and cerebrospinal fluid of sheep, (3040)
Vital statistics
births in Belgium, decline, (1102)
in
Australia, population inquiry, 83, 84
Belgium, (786)
Finland, history, (2076)
U.K., (3683)
population
projections, (2474)
research, (2475)
U.S.S.R., social medicine and, (2031)
methods
morbidity data, (1104), 2079
coding, 3169
mortality rates, measurement, 787, 788, (1458), 3686
morbidity in East Germany, (2077)
mortality
in
Australia, Sydney, and socioeconomic status, 434
Canada, Montreal, in hospitals, model, 85
Finland, marital and socioeconomic status, 1460
Germany, West, effect of air pollution and climate, 1024
Hawaii, 1459
U.K., (1100), (3680)–(3682)
Vital statistics—*cont.*
mortality—*cont.*
in
children in U.K., 87, (1457), 2452, 2453, (3684)
infants
in
Austria, decline, 1424
Belgium and Netherlands compared, 86
China, Shanghai, 1103
U.K., 1101
U.S.A., 3685
effect of children and youth projects, 62
perinatal, 3685
in U.K., rates, 2476
in U.S.A., 1056, 3657
related to age of mother, 3430
men, middle-aged, in Sweden, 2089
mothers in
Australia, 2825
U.K., (1457), (3684)
international classification, 1461
Warts, human *see also* Papovavirus infections
viral antibodies in, 1304
Water
examination in Japan, laboratory comparisons, 3612
management (WHO report), 376
microbiology
bacteria
detection, 1166, 1167
Enterobacteriaceae in France, 2
faecal, enumeration under winter conditions, 1025
survival, 3251
viruses, detection methods, 3
N-nitroso compounds in, safety levels, 94
Water supplies
amoebae in, 369, 3599
bacteria in
detection, 1, (3090)
Salmonella, from
breeding gulls, 1991
rainwater, 181
hardness and cardiovascular disease, mortality, 2479
in France, 1372, 2480
in Italy, 88
in
Canada, magnesium content, congenital abnormalities and, 1369, (1370)
U.K., sodium content and sudden infant deaths, 367, 772
U.S.A.
Alaska, arsenic in wells, (1737)
residue organic mixtures in, (1371)
pollution by
aluminium in dialysis machines, 742–744, 1030
carbon, 3087
lead, (3613)
mercury in Austria, 2778
oestrogens, 2389
sodium chloride content, 367, 772
WHO report, 3086
trace elements in, cardiovascular disease and, 2481
viruses in, 3614
detection, 3, 4, 368, 1376, 3089

Water supplies—*cont.*
waterborne diseases and, in
U.K., 732
U.S.A., 1567, 2777
Water, waste *see also* Sewage
oestrogens in, 2389
re-use, health hazards, (2779)
used for spray irrigation, bacteria and viruses in, 1731
viruses in, 1028
isolation method, 1377
Waters, marine
bacteria in
coliform, testing method, (1727)
in Italy, phage as indicators, (3407)
Vibrio, 865
pollution, (7), 1725
of Baltic sea by polychlorinated biphenyls, (1993)
viruses in
enteroviruses, adsorption, 3615
in East Germany, 1027
in U.S.A., Texas Gulf, 2405
Waters, surface
bacteria in, 2399, 2602
Aeromonas hydrophila, 1869
Enterobacteriaceae in Italy, 2927
Salmonella in U.K., 1026
Vibrio
cholerae in U.K., 2931
non-agglutinable, 371, (1375), 2603
Yersinia in Belgium, 207
bathing places
amoebae in, 369, 733, 2373, 2374
bacteria in, 2400
in Italy, 1029
disinfection in
U.K., 3091
U.S.A., hazards, 3109
fungi in, 1992
helminths in, in Czechoslovakia, 370
viruses in, adenoviruses, 240
Giardia in, 3922
heated, from factories, *Naegleria* in, 2747
lakes, in
Antarctica, bacteria in, 859, 1573
Canada, influenza viruses in, 1912
Hungary, environmental pollution, 2398
open reservoirs, Enterobacteriaceae in, (3088)
rivers
pollution by
dieldrin in U.K., Yorkshire, 1726
toxic substances in River Rhine, (1994)
viruses in
detection, 1376, 3093
enteroviruses, in Rumania, 3092
in Canada, 1028
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
West Nile fever virus, strains from Nigeria, antigenic variations, 2340
Whooping cough
Bordetella see *Bordetella*
immunization
effectiveness, in
Canada, 1537, 1538
U.K., 835, 2499
Yugoslavia, 520
vaccines
in Japan, (3759)
toxicity tests in mice, 2178
treatment, erythromycin, 159
Yaba 1 (Lednice) virus infection, experimental in small mammals, failure to produce viraemia, 301
Yersinia, (2952)
differentiation, 208
enterocolitica, (2242)
cross reactions with *Brucella abortus* and *Vibrio cholerae*, (876)
enterotoxigenicity, (3293)
from water
and sand, 207
sea, shellfish and human faeces, attempted isolation, 3550
identification, 2624
in pasteurized milk and dairy farm in Australia, 1876
L forms, 3810
organism resembling, from vacuum-packed beef, 2787
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (205)
in Poland, 3551
transferable, 3292
penicillanic acid derivative, (206)
serotypes
in South Africa, 3552
interaction with HeLa cells, (2958)
toxin, enterotoxin production, 204
pestis
effect of disinfectants, 2959
enzymes, aspartase deficiency, 1221
strains, atypical, from rodents, fleas and humans, 874
pseudotuberculosis, (2242)
enzymes, aspartase deficiency, 1221
identification, 2624
lipopolysaccharide, (3294)
resistance or sensitivity to penicillanic acid derivative, (206)
Yersinia **infections**
antibodies in thyroid disease in Spain, 2955
in Finland, follow-up, 3291
in children with thalassaemia, 202, (203)
enterocolitica
animal, in
dogs and cats, (2954)
pigs in Rumania, 2956
experimental in
guineapigs, allergic reactions, 579
mice, resistance to plague, 875
human
Crohn's disease and, no relationship, 2866
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (2957)
in
Germany, West, 1220, 2241
Israel, 1592
U.S.S.R., Moldavia, 3290
polyarthritis in U.K., 2623
pestis see Plague
pseudotuberculosis
animal, in dogs and cats, (2954)
human
enteric, 3809
in U.S.S.R., (2953)
Zinc *see also* Acrodermatitis; Nutrition; Therapeutic agents
in
blood, protoporphyrin in workers, 1736
insulin preparations, allergy due to, 1695
urine, related to cirrhosis, 3164
Zoonoses
ecology of human disease and (book review), 3714
parasitic, in Japan, 1348
Zygomycosis *see* Phycomycosis

REVIEWS—BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES

BOOK REVIEWS

Air pollution and human health. [Lave, L.B. and Seskin, E.P.], 3094
Aktuelle Probleme der medizinischen Mykologie. [Braun, W.], 320
Analysis of nutrients in foods. [Osborne, D. R. and Voogt, P.], 1082
Analysis of primary medical care: an international study. [Stephen, W. J.], 2813
Antibacterial drugs today. 2nd ed. [Ball, A. P. *et al.*], 3604
Asbestos and disease. [Selikoff, I. J. and Lee, D. H. K.], 3632
Atlas of world population history. [McEvedy, C. and Jones, R.], 2472
Basic readings in medical sociology. [Tuckett, D. and Kaufert, J. M., editors], (1067)
Battle against bacteria. A fresh look. [Baldry, P.], 1152
Biochemistry of viruses. [Martin, S. J.], 2641
Birth control in nineteenth-century England. [McLaren, A.], (1069)
Blood groups and diseases. A study of associations of diseases with blood groups and other polymorphisms. [Mourant, A. E. *et al.*], 1475
Botulism. The organism, its toxins, the disease. [Smith, L.DS.], 889
Cholera, fever and English medicine, 1825–1865. [Pelling, M.], 1986
Community nutrition. [Obert, J. C.], 2057
Comparative diagnosis of viral diseases. Human and related viruses. Vol. I (Part A) and Vol. II (Part B). [Kurstak, E. and Kurstak, C., editors], 2260
Coryneform bacteria. [Bousfield, I. J. and Callely, A. G., editors], 2145
Current population research in the United Kingdom. [Jackson, D.], (2475)
Decision making and control for health administration. Management of quantitative analysis. [Warner, D. M. and Holloway, D. C.], 1052
Decline of Belgian fertility, 1800–1970. [Lesthaeghe, R. J.], (1102)
Dictionary of immunology. 2nd ed. [Herbert, W. J. and Wilkinson, P. C., editors], (1491)
Dictionary of microbiology. [Singleton, P. and Sainsbury, D.], 3730
Early child care in Poland. [Ziemska, M.], (769)
Environmental bibliography of Wales 1900–1976. [Firth, J. N. M. and Caine, C. V.], (1367)
Epidemiologic methods for detection of teratogens. [Klingberg, M. A. and Weatherall, J. A. C., editors], 1075
Epidemiological evaluation of drugs. [Colombo, F. *et al.*, editors], 2381
Epidemiology in health care planning. A guide to uses of a scientific method. [Knox, E. G., editor], 2081
Epidemiology of prematurity. [Reed, D. M. and Stanley, F. J.], 405
Fighting infection. Conquests of the twentieth century. [Dowling, H. F.], 3206
Food poisoning and food hygiene. 4th ed. [Hobbs, B. C. and Gilbert, R. J.], 1730
Framework and design for planning. Uses of information in NHS. [McLachlan, G., editor], 761
Gastrointestinal infections in Southeast Asia.
Vols. I and II, (635)
Vol. III, (636)
Genetics of human cancer. [Mulvihill, J. J. *et al.*, editors], (1114)
Geographic medicine for the practitioner. Algorithms in diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. [Warren, K. S. and Mahmoud, A. A. F., editors], 1366
Health and medical care in the U.S.: a critical analysis. [Navarro, V., editor], (2434)
Health service administrator; innovator or catalyst? [Paine, L. H. W., editor], 2433
Health services management. Readings and commentary. [Kovner, A. R. and Neuhauser, D., editors], 49
Health services. Their nature and organization, and role of patients, doctors, nurses and complementary professions. [Jaques, E., editor], 46
Hepatitis B virus antigens in tissues. [Ray, M. B.], 3351
Human diseases caused by viruses. Recent developments. [Rothschild, H. *et al.*], 893
Human growth. Vols. 1 and 2. [Falkner, F. and Tanner, J. M., editors], (2823)
Human physiological work capacity. [Shephard, R. J.], 1987
Infektions- und Tropenkrankheiten, Schutzimpfungen. [Blaha, H. *et al.*, editors], 3207
International bibliography of influenza 1930–1959. [Loosli, C. G. *et al.*], (1250)
International health. [Basch, P. F.], 2030
Introduction to history of virology. [Waterson, A. P. and Wilkinson, L.], 590
Law on health and safety at work. [Dewis, M.], (3417)
Lecture notes on medical microbiology. 2nd ed. [Gillies, R. R.], 2879
Major mental handicap: methods and costs of prevention. [Elliott, K. and O'Connor, M., editors], 1773
Management of nutritional emergencies in large populations. [De Ville de Goyet, C. *et al.*], 1755
Manual of international statistical classification of diseases, injuries and causes of death. Vol. 1 and Vol. 2. [World Health Organization], 1461

Measuring health: lessons for Ontario. [Culyer, A. J.], (1415)
Medical role in environmental health. [Waldron, H. A.], 3403
Medical sociology. [Cockerham, W. C.], 396
Medical sociology. [Denton, J. A.], 395
Medical sociology. 2nd ed. [Mechanic, D.], (1066)
Medicine you take. Benefits and risks of modern drugs. [Laurence, D. R. and Black, J. W.], 1356
Methods in microbiology. [Bergan, T. and Norris, J. R., editors]
Vol. 10, 2877
Vol. 11, 2878
National Health Service: the first phase. 1948–1974 and after. [Watkin, B.], 47
Parasites and western man. [Donaldson, R. J., editor], 2735
Pathogenic streptococci. [Parker, M. T., editor], 2548
Patients, practitioners & medical care: aspects of medical sociology. 2nd ed. [Robinson, D.], 1410
Personnel management in the National Health Service. [Cuming, M. W.], 397
Place of birth. A study of the environment in which birth takes place with special reference to home confinements. [Kitzinger, S. and Davis, J. A., editors], 406
Plague reconsidered. New look at its origins and effects in 16th and 17th century England. [Local Population Studies], 873
Planning the social services. [Falk, N. and Lee, J.], 1409
Practical food inspection. 9th ed. [Martin, C. R. A.], 1379
Proven and unproven methods in hospital infection control. [Daschner, F., editor], 796
Pseudomonas group. [Palleroni, N. J.], 1579
Rabies: the facts you need to know. [Henderson, G. N. and White, K.], 1964
Responding to drinking problems. [Shaw, S. J. *et al.*], 69
Rise and fall of Medical Officer of Health. Monckton Copeman lecture. [Chave, S. P. W.], 3140
Safety and health at work. 2nd ed. [Trades Union Congress], 2022
Selected papers on operational research in health services. [Barber, B., editor], 3647
Sexually transmitted diseases. 3rd ed. [Schofield, C. B. S.], 2504
Short textbook of medical microbiology. 4th ed. [Turk, D. C. and Porter, I. A.], 810
Smoking behaviour: physiological and psychological influences. [Thornton, R. E., editor], (2074)
Starving children. The tyranny of hunger. [Brown, R. E.], 63
Streptococci. [Skinner, F. A. and Quesnel, L. B., editors], 3232
Suspected carcinogens. Sourcebook of toxic effects of chemical substances. [Fairchild, E. J., editor], 2000
Teaching about alcohol and drinking. [Caruana, S. *et al.*], 424
Techniques in clinical immunology. [Thompson, R. A., editor], 730
Travelers to the tropics. Guidelines for physicians. [Dupuis, R. *et al.*], 2503
Trichomonads. [Lowe, G. H.], 467
Tuberculosis case-finding and chemotherapy: questions and answers. [Toman, K.], (3766)
Understanding immunology. [Cunningham, A. J.], 1138
Viral hepatitis. [Koff, R. S.], 3577
Virology monographs, Vol. 16. Dengue viruses. [Gard, S. and Hallauer, C., editors], 3359
World health statistics annual. 1978. [World Health Organization]
Vol. II, (82)
Vol. III, (2473)
World review of nutrition and dietetics. Vol. 32. Human and animal nutrition. [Bourne, G. H., editor], 3155
Zoonoses and origins and ecology of human disease. [Fiennes, R.N.T.W.], 3714

REPORTS

international

International Agency for Research on Cancer
1978 annual report, 2090
Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans
Vol. 18, (746)
Vol. 19, 2851
Scientific Publications
No. 20, nasopharyngeal carcinoma: etiology and control, 2096
No. 21, cancer registration and its techniques, 2091
No. 22, environmental carcinogens: selected methods of analysis. Vol. 2, methods for measurement of vinyl chloride in poly(vinyl chloride), air, water and foodstuffs, 3119
Union Internationale Contre le Cancer, Technical Report Series, Vol. 35, international survey of distributions of histologic types of breast cancer, 3698
World Health Organization
Environmental Health Criteria
8, sulfur oxides and suspended particulate matter, 2782
9, DDT and its derivatives, 3406
EURO Reports and Studies
1, service-oriented research in adolescent fertility, (2832)
2, sodium, chlorides, and conductivity in drinking water, 3086
3, child and adolescent in society, 3438

international—*cont.*
World Health Organization—*cont.*
EURO Reports and Studies—*cont.*
4, evaluation of inpatient nursing practice, (2815)
5, role and functions of national institutes of ophthalmology, 3429
7, environmental health impact assessment, 3404
9, manpower development in toxicology, 3619
11, principles and methods of health education, 3653
13, clinical pharmacological evaluation in drug control, 3929
Offset Publications, No. 46, guide to poliovirus isolation and serological techniques for poliomyelitis surveillance, 2297
Regional Office for Europe
clinical pharmacological evaluation in drug control. 2nd ed., 3610
directory of services for rabies prevention and control in European region, (663)
environmental health aspects of human settlements, 1023
food control laboratories, (8)
future of mental hospitals, 66
graduate medical education in European Region, 1st report, 402
habitual physical activity and health, 758
pilot zones for water quality management, 376
role of hospital laboratory in public health, (2034)
1977 summary reports on meetings, (3170)
Technical Report Series
No. 624, surveillance for prevention and control of health hazards due to antibiotic-resistant enterobacteria, 790
No. 626, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 29th report, 1811
No. 630, immunodeficiency, 1139
No. 631, evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants, 1378
No. 632, cancer statistics, 2092
No. 636, controlling the smoking epidemic, 2466
Australia, Queensland, Institute of Medical Research, 1977–78 report, (3209)
Belgium, 1977 annual statistics of public health, (786)
United Kingdom
Dept Education and Science, Genetic Manipulation Advisory Group, 1st report, (811)
Dept Health and Social Security
1977 annual report of Chief Medical Officer, 1756
Health and Social Subjects No. 13, physically disabled people living at home: study of numbers and needs, 3448
Public Health and Medical Subjects No. 129, blindness and partial sight, 1969–1976, in England, (2125)
Dept Health and Social Security: Office of Population Censuses and Surveys: Welsh Office, hospital in-patient enquiry, tables, (2033)
Dept Health and Social Security: Scottish Home and Health Dept: Welsh Office, medical manpower—the next twenty years, (3426)
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, reviews
additives and processing aids used in production of beer, (10)
solvents in food, (9)
National Coal Board Medical Service, 1976–77 report, 30
Office of Health Economics, Studies on Current Health Problems No. 63, birth impairments, 59
Office of Population Censuses and Surveys
cancer statistics: registrations, (3470)
1977 local authority vital statistics, (3683)
1976 mortality statistics: childhood and maternity, (1457)
1977 mortality statistics, (3680)–(3682), (3684)
notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales: 1977 statistics, (2502)
population projections from mid-1977 for U.K., (2474)
smoking and professional people, (2467)
Public Health Laboratory Service, 1977 report, (3428)
Royal College of Nursing, acquired infection in NHS and its prevention, 1801
Royal Commission on National Health Service, Research Paper No. 2, management of financial resources, (1416)
Scottish Home and Health Dept, health services in Scotland, 1978 report, (3427)

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

Austria, Vienna, 1978. Symposium on cefoxitin, 2766
Belgium, Brussels, 1978. International Union against Tuberculosis, 24th World Conference, 1188
Denmark, Copenhagen, 1977
Dumex Symposium on hypertension control in Scandinavia, (2488)
European Society of Toxicology, toxicological aspects of food safety, (1042)
Finland, Helsinki, 1978. International symposium on styrene, 1394
France, Paris, 1976. International conference on systems science in health care, 760

Germany
Berlin
1976. Symposium on epidemiology of non-infectious diseases, 3174
1978. Workshop on carbon monoxide and cardiovascular disease, (3465)
Frankfurt-am-Main, 1977. Conference on surveillance and control of rabies, 664
Hamburg, 1977. Symposium on infection control in intensive care, 2762
Marburg/Lahn, 1977. 52nd Symposium on standardization of rabies vaccines for human use produced in tissue culture, 670
Munich, 1979. Symposium on mechanisms of viral pathogenesis and virulence, (3310)
Italy, Milan, 1977. Carlo Erba Foundation, Scientific Committee on Occupational and Environmental Health, 1467
Sweden, Stockholm, 1977. Symposium on tissue penetration of antibiotics, 1357
Switzerland, Sils Maria, 1978. Symposium on antibacterial synergy, 1013
United Kindom
Birmingham, 1977. British Association for Advancement of Science, providing for health services, 762
London
1977. Medical Council on Alcoholism and Society for Study of Addiction, abuse of alcohol amongst medical practitioners, 1093
1978
Diagnostic methods in viral hepatitis, 1939
Symposium on anaerobic infections—current problems and therapeutic approach, 3736
United States of America
Bethesda
1977
National conference on clinical trials methodology, (3605)
Symposium on role of dietary fiber in health, 3664
1978. Symposium on impact of infections on medical care in United States, 3483
Mobile, 1978. Workshop on papillomaviruses and cancer, 3034
New York
1976. N.Y. Academy of Sciences, third conference on antiviral substances, 1606
1977. Symposium on aspirin and acetaminophen, (1721)
San Francisco, 1977. First international cadmium conference, 16

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

EUROPE

General
community health, 402
immunization, (2501)
mental health, 66
rabies, (663), 664

Austria
asbestos, 1746, 1990
cancer, 101, 2470
children, 1424
staphylococcal infections, 2539
toxoplasmosis, 2749
venereal diseases, 3485
water supplies, 2778

Belgium
amoebae, 2747
community health, 1419
dermatitis, 3421
Haemophilus, 1183
heart diseases, 3175
occupational medicine, 518
venereal diseases, 1499
Vibrio, (2600)
vital statistics, 86, (786), (1102)
Yersinia, 207

Bulgaria
enteroviruses, 278
measles, (3852)

Czechoslovakia
adenovirus infections, 240, 610, 611, 3839
amoebae, 2373, 2374
arbovirus infections, 299, 1299, 1670, (3030), 3362
asthma, (32)
bacteria, 1158, 2148, 2885
cardiovascular diseases, 1110
community health, (2040)
cytomegalovirus infections, 3834
dermatitis, 1754
heart diseases, (2485)
helminths, 370
hepatitis, 969, 1289
hospitals, 1156
influenza, 1915
listeriosis, 3105
meningitis, 514
mycobacterial infections, 532, 852, 2197, 2198, (2564)
poliomyelitis, 1296
respiratory diseases, 3839
rickettsial diseases, 2353
salmonellosis, 542
streptococcal infections, (1832), 1835
toxicology, 2801
toxoplasmosis, 721, 1976, 2748, (3392)
tuberculosis, (844), 1190, (3523)
tularaemia, 580
varicella, 596

Denmark
blood pressure, (2488)
cancer, (2432), (3193), (3194)
community health, (1055)
disability, 3045
Haemophilus, 2908
helminthiases, 2379
nutrition, 3156
toxicology, (3126), (3414)
Vibrio, 1577

Finland
blood pressure, 2088
cancer, 1118, 3700
children, 2052, 3668
chlamydial infections, 309, 3887
cytomegalovirus infections, 230
giardiasis, 1708
heart diseases, 1107, 1786
influenza, 2284
lung diseases, 1748
measles, 1638
meningitis, 515, 516
mycoplasmal infections, 1687
nutrition, 416
occupational medicine, 36, 37, 1049
therapeutic agents, 1360
toxicology, 748
vital statistics, 1460, (2076)
Yersinia infections, 3291

France
amoebae, 369, 733
arbovirus infections, 1959
blood disorders, 2105
brucellosis, 1870
children, 2822
community health, (435), (2038)
Enterobacteriaceae, 2
gastroenteritis, 946
hepatitis, 1945, 3579
listeriosis, (2190)
malaria, 336, 713, 3056, 3057
Neisseria meningitidis, 510
occupational medicine, 1046, (2038)
rabies, 1305
renal disease, 1947
Serratia, (562)
smoking, 75
venereal diseases, (3214)
water supplies, 1372, 2480

Germany
air pollution, 1024
blood pressure, 436
cancer, 2093, 3113
children, 766, 3450
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 3883
community health, 1053
dermatoses, 3138
drug abuse, 1777, 2840
Escherichia coli, 2400

Germany—*cont.*
goitre, 2494
Haemophilus, (2181)
heart diseases, 437, 438
hepatitis, 286, 1940
hospitals, 398
immunization, 2212, 3207
infestation, 1998
influenza, (1252), 2665, 2671, 2990
Legionnaires' disease, 3281, (3802)
malaria, 714
mental illness, 3670
occupational medicine, 387, (2421), 2795, 2812
old people, 775
poliomyelitis, 3338
rabies, 665, 667
rickettsial diseases, 1316
salmonellosis, (177), 734, 2241
thalassaemia, (107)
toxicology, 19, (1994)
trichiniasis, 1010, 1011
tuberculosis, 168, 529, 1191
venereal diseases, 2514, 3721
Vibrio, 371, (1375)
vital statistics, (2077)
water, 1027
Yersinia infections, 1220, 2241

Greece
bacterial diseases, 877
Clostridium, 217
hepatitis, 1660, 2307
leishmaniasis, 3058
meningitis, 3756
mental illness, 1774
population, history, 1420
shigellosis, 2926
toxicology, 1738
tuberculosis, 3522

Greenland
chancroid, 2141
hepatitis, 1284
Sporothrix, 3383
toxicology, (3414)

Hungary
air pollution, 2396, 2398
fungi, 1992, 3049
Klebsiella infections, 3785
salmonellosis, 3768
toxicology, 2398, 2800
tularaemia, 2234
Vibrio, 2602, 3794

Iceland, blood pressure, (2488)

Irish Republic
Escherichia coli, 1212
salmonellosis, 2867

Italy
adenovirus infections, (609)
air pollution, 1383, (1989)
anthrax, 3808
arbovirus infections, 652, 1958
blood disorders, 1122, 1123
bronchitis, 757, 1405
brucellosis, 1871, 3288, 3549

Italy—*cont.*
cancer, (1792)
cardiovascular diseases, 88, 2481
cat-scratch disease, 2123, 2124
children, 774
cytomegalovirus infections, 231
disasters, 3424
enteric fevers, (176)
Enterobacteriaceae, 2927
environmental pollution, (2397)
food, 2399, 2460
heart diseases, 3688
hepatitis, 285, 287, 643, 972, 974, 1281, 1658, 2308, (2699), 2701, 2702, 3346, 3864
hospitals, 2565
influenza, (915), 2668, 2669, 2673
Kawasaki disease, 2352
leishmaniasis, 2371, 3389
leptospirosis, 2252
mental illness, 2066
mycoplasmal infections, 3041
occupational medicine, 43, 1050, 1734, 3134, 3640
population, history, 1420
Q fever, 3370
salmonellosis, (855), 1207, 1564, 1858, 2573, 3252, 3535–3537
sclerosis, 3480
shigellosis, 1207, 1208
tetanus, 2637
thalassaemia, 1122–1125
toxicology, 738, 1383, 1734
toxoplasmosis, 720, 2752
typhus fever, 3892, 3893
water, 1029, (3407)

Malta, sclerosis, 3480

Netherlands
infestation, 1002
lung diseases, 44
mental retardation, (1446)
poliomyelitis, 947
salmonellosis, (2574), 3253, 3770
Vibrio, (2934)
vital statistics, 86

Norway
arbovirus infections, 2336, 2710
blood pressure, (2488), 2489
cancer, 1038
gastroenteritis, 2300
haemophilia, 2496
Haemophilus, 2908
heart diseases, 439, 3461
meningitis, 513, 2176, 3518

Poland
children, (769)
Cryptococcus, 2722
dermatoses, 3422
diseases, 2478
food poisoning, 1382
hepatitis, (1937), 1941
Hymenolepis infection, 1710, 3070
malaria, 337, 2738
meningitis, 1650
Mycobacterium, 851
nutrition, 2861
occupational medicine, (1742), (2024)
ornithosis, 1682

Poland—*cont.*
panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 2684
poliomyelitis, 3862
salmonellosis, 2576
tinea, 1326, 1327, 1702
venereal diseases, 1151, 3484
Yersinia, 3551

Rumania
cytomegalovirus infections, 3832
enteric fevers, (2207)
enteroviruses, 3092
hepatitis, 1292
infestation, 3098
influenza, 916
panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 934
population, 1421
streptococcal infections, (1520)
Yersinia infections, 2956

Spain
brucellosis, 3547
cancer, 441
Legionnaires' disease, 3081
leprosy, 173
occupational medicine, 3633
rabies, 992
smoking, 2468
toxoplasmosis, (2750)
Yersinia infections, 2955

Sweden
bacterial diseases, (359), (582)
blood pressure, 2089, (2488)
cancer, 2089, 3188
community health, (763)
environmental pollution, 2395, 2783
gastroenteritis, 1933, 2567
heart diseases, 132, 1787, 2082
hepatitis, 645, 968, 3874
listeriosis, 2189, 3765
meningitis, 2903, 3505
mycobacterial infections, 533
occupational medicine, 754
old people, 2056
poliomyelitis, 3085
renal disease, 24, 2335
scabies, 2420
toxicology, 2016, 2796
tuberculosis, 523

Switzerland
alcoholism, 426
amoebiasis, 715
blood pressure, 440
cancer, 2859
children, 1077
hepatitis, 1936
influenza, 616
Legionnaires' disease, 347
leishmaniasis, (1707)
malaria, 1704
measles, 260
mental illness, 2837
mumps, 260
paracoccidioidomycosis, 2729
rabies, 302, 666, 2714
smoking, 1454
tuberculosis, 3527

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
anthrax, 872
arbovirus infections, 443, 1493, 1654, 1672, (3021), 3585
brucellosis, 2951
cancer, 2025
candidiasis, 2362
children, 1431
diphtheria, (3763)
diseases, 1493
enteric fevers, 2575
Escherichia coli, 183
giardiasis, 3061
haemorrhagic fevers, 1301
helminths, 373, 1007, 1349
hepatitis, 642, 1948, 2695
hydatid disease, 1978
influenza, 1257, 1629, 1880, 2665, 2666
leishmaniasis, 3920, 3921
leptospirosis, 443
malaria, 335, 1973, (2742)
mumps, 1640
Neisseria meningitidis, 511, 1533
occupational medicine, 1391, (2422), 3122
poliomyelitis, 3009
poxvirus infections, 595
rabies, 1308, 2345, 3037, (3366)
rickettsial diseases, 316, 443
smallpox, 896, (2263)
staphylococcal infections, 3506
taeniasis, 3927
tetanus, (3763)
tinea, 3050
toxoplasmosis, 3062
trichiniasis, 345, 3603
tuberculosis, 528, 1193
Vibrio, 2603
vital statistics, 433, (2031)
Yersinia infections, (2953), 3290

United Kingdom
(References to "tropical" diseases only)
amoebiasis, 339, 3390
enteric fevers, 732
malaria, 1972, 2740, 3386
plague, history, 873
rabies, 1964
strongyloidiasis, 3928
toxocariasis, (1979), 3071
toxoplasmosis, 3063

Yugoslavia
community health, 1057
leishmaniasis, 1343
measles, 258
occupational medicine, 394, 1404
parainfluenza, 520
Q fever, 679
respiratory diseases, 3321
smallpox, (1891)
whooping cough, 520, 3758

AFRICA

Egypt
camelpox, 2266
food poisoning, 14
tetanus, 1603

Gambia, gastroenteritis, 2299

Libya
salmonellosis, 1562
shigellosis, 1562

Nigeria
arboviruses, (300), 2340
meningitis, (1534)

South Africa
anaemia, 2495
bacteria, 3496
cancer, (755), 3478
diseases, 3208
Haemophilus infections, 160
histoplasmosis, 3914
listeriosis, 1850
venereal diseases, 456
Yersinia, 3552

Uganda, arbovirus infections, (300)

AMERICA (NORTH)

Canada
Actinomadura, 1333
air pollution, 375
alcohol, 71, 1452
amoebiasis, 2030, (2745)
arbovirus infections, 294
blood pressure, 3468
botryomycosis, 589, 2369
Campylobacter infections, (3270), 3789
cancer, 2425
children, 1369, (1370)
community health, (5), 339, (1415), 2477, 3146
drug abuse, 2069, 3451
food poisoning, 3103
gastroenteritis, 953, 954, 2304
giardiasis, 2376
hepatitis, 644, 3870
hospitals, 85, 2080
influenza, 1912, 3846
lung diseases, 3053
malaria, (2741)
measles, 624
meningitis, 3238
mosquitoes, 2744
occupational medicine, 1099, 1402, 1751, 2821, (3524)
parasitic diseases, 3598, 3915
salmonellosis, 1859
smoking, 1783
staphylococcal infections, 2162
streptococcal infections, (3515)
thalassaemia, 1477
ticks, 377
toxicology, 2412
tuberculosis, 1546, 2911, (3524)
venereal diseases, 806
water, 1028
whooping cough, 1537, 1538

Mexico
gastroenteritis, 184, 1556
toxicology, 2802

United States of America
accidents, 1064
adenovirus infections, 612, 911
Aeromonas, 1869

United States of America—*cont.*
air pollution, 374, (2394), 3177
alcoholism, 428, 782, 1450, 2841, 3678
amoebiasis, 340, (2372)
anaemia, 1126
arbovirus infections, 296, 655–657, 984, (2323), 3028, 3353, 3582
asbestos, 3636
Bacillus infections, 3807
bacterial diseases, 3303
blastomycosis, 334
blood pressure, 791, 2483, 2486, (2850), 3178, 3692
Campylobacter infections, 567, 2940, 3792
cancer, 96, 1003, 1115, 2020, 2101–2104, 2490, 2852, 2856, 2860, (3185), (3186), 3411, 3643, (3701)
cardiovascular diseases, 791, 1108, 1121, 2844, (2847), 2849, 3179–(3181), 3689
cerebrovascular diseases, 1789, 2844
children, 60, 1768, 3153, 3437
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 2712
Clostridium botulinum, 890, 2633
coccidioidomycosis, 1339, 1340, (2368)
community health, 50, 51, (56), 773, 1058–1060, 1412, 1413, (1433), 1757, 1758, (2032), 2037, (2039), (2434), 2814, 2816, (2818), 2821, 2844, 3144, 3145
cryptococcosis, 326
dermatoses, 3046
dirofilariasis, 344
disability, 67, 1092
diseases, (2498), 3143, 3483
drug abuse, 779, 1779, 2069, 2841, 3675
enteric fevers, 2920
Enterobacter infections, 2572
enteroviruses, 3008
environmental pollution, 2401
family planning, 1070, 3148
Flavobacterium, 2246
food, 1567, 2786
food poisoning, 198, 1033, 3807
giardiasis, 1344, 2375, 3922
Haemophilus infections, 522, (2182)
heart diseases, 327, 1449, (1785), 2483, 3177, 3469
hepatitis, 1283, 2310, 3867
herpes, 903
histoplasmosis, 1337, 2730, 3384, 3913
hospitals, (52)–(55), 882, 1065, (1414), 2128, 3304, 3502, 3650
hydatid disease, 2755
influenza, 914, 922, 1256, 2281, 2283, 3323, 3840, 3842, 3843
Legionnaires' disease, 1588, 2234, 2238, 3283, 3284
malaria, 338, (1706), 2737, 2739, 3387
maternity, 1056, 1764, 3149
measles, 623, 626, 1919, 1922, 1923, (2287), 2683, 2997, (2999), 3571
meningitis, 1181, 1532
meningoencephalitis, 716
mental health, 3161, 3162
Mesocestoides, 1008
metagonimiasis, 2380
mosquitoes, (2743)
mumps, 2292
mycobacterial infections, (2200)
mycoplasmal diseases, (317), (3896)
Neisseria meningitidis, 1181

United States of America—*cont.*
nutrition, 63, (1435), 1768, (1769), 2057, 3665
occupational medicine, 756, 1749, (2810), 2811, 3120, 3636
old people, (1433), (1435), 1724, (2039)
piroplasmosis, (2378), 3924, 3925
plague, 578, 3296
pneumonia, 350, 1981
poliomyelitis, 948, 2693
Pseudomonas infections, 3544
rabies, 668, 669, 2343, (2344)
relapsing fevers, 3307
respiratory syncytial virus infections, 912, 913, 2295, 2686, 3001
rickets, 3445
rickettsial diseases, 315, 681
rotavirus infections, 952, 1277
rubella, 629, 938, (2287)
salmonellosis, 12, (1561), 2921
Sarcocystis, 15
schistosomiasis, 3926
sclerosis, 1130
shigellosis, 1567, 2921
smoking, 432, 1096
sprue, (105)
staphylococcal infections, (134), 135, 137, 824, 2540
streptococcal infections, 146, 1833, 2899, (3512)
strongyloidiasis, 1352
thalassaemia, 1797
tinea, 699
toxicology, 1044, 1045, (1737), (2001)
toxocariasis, 2761, 3602
toxoplasmosis, 3391
tuberculosis, 525, 846, 1192, 2193, 2196, 3526, 3528
varicella, 2981
venereal diseases, 445, (2873)
Vibrio, (196), 198, 2597
vital statistics, 62, 1056, 1459, 3657, 3685
water, (1371), 1567, 2405, 2777, (3090), 3109

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

Costa Rica, gastroenteritis, 952

Jamaica
gastroenteritis, 2537, 2583
thalassaemia, (3711)

Trinidad, salmonellosis, 181

AMERICA (SOUTH)

Brazil
Pseudomonas infections, 2611
staphylococcal infections, 2156

Chile
enteric fevers, (544)
hydatid disease, 1711

Colombia
cancer, (2002)
meningitis, 1984

ASIA

Southeast
gastroenteritis, (635), (636)
influenza, 1632

Bangladesh, gastroenteritis, 1277

China
cancer, 2096
clostridial infections, 3305
diabetes, (3203)
family planning, (2041)
influenza, 2667, 2989
vital statistics, 1103

Hong Kong
mycobacterial infections, 3250
salmonellosis, 1202

India
hepatitis, 2704
Pseudomonas, 867
typhus fever, (3891)

Iran
blood pressure, 89
meningitis, (1576)
streptococcal infections, 1172

Iraq, maternity, 2009

Israel
anaemia, 1476
cancer, 2858
community health, 2820
hepatitis, 970, 2312
immunity, 1127
Legionnaires' disease, 2616
occupational medicine, 3151
rickets, 3446
rubella, 1645, 2296
toxicology, 2798
Yersinia infections, 1592

Japan
adenovirus infections, 2301
air pollution, 1374
anaemia, (1128)
arbovirus infections, (291), 292, 3027, 3882
cancer, 1620, 3699
cerebrovascular diseases, 2848
cholera, 2226
community health, 1054, 1411, 3649
cretinism, 2644
food poisoning, 28, 3269
hepatitis, 3863
influenza, 924, 2991, 3860
occupational medicine, 31, 1397, 1398, (2806)
papovavirus infections, 1303
parasitic diseases, 1348
Pseudomonas infections, 3273
renal disease, 1285
rubella, 268, 2690
toxicology, 2418, 2419
varicella, (229), 1242, 1620, 1621
water, 3612
whooping cough, (3759)

Korea, gastroenteritis, 1555, 2568

Turkey
cancer, 3696
herpes, 3313
hydatid disease, 1350
malaria, 2370
salmonellosis, 3534

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctica)

Antarctica
bacteria, 859, 1573
toxicology, 2402

Australia
alcoholism, 2070, 2071
anaemia, 1479
Campylobacter, 2605, 3543
cancer, 3187, 3642
cardiovascular diseases, 1106
children, (412), 1079, 1426, 3661
community health, (57), 3457, 3674
drug abuse, 421, 2444
fibrosis, cystic, 3712
gastroenteritis, 956
giardiasis, 3060
heart diseases, 1464
hepatitis, 2306, 2318
immigrants, 65, 3674
immunization, 793
Legionnaires' disease, 1012, 1354
malaria, 1705
maternity, 765, 2825
medical research, (3209)
occupational medicine, 3642
rubella, 630
sporotrichosis, 1336
tetanus, 891
thalassaemia, 106
toxicology, 3661

Australia—*cont.*
toxoplasmosis, 3601
tuberculosis, 1189, 3246
venereal diseases, 2519, 3489
Vibrio, 566, 865
vital statistics, 83, 84, 434
Yersinia infections, 1876

New Zealand
children, 768, 770, 2055, 2448
community health, 1761
drug abuse, 781
Escherichia coli, (3781)
helminthiases, 1009
hepatitis, 290
maternity, 1423
nutrition, 2060
occupational medicine, 2006
renal disease, 142
smoking, 431
streptococcal infections, (1171)
urinary tract infections, 2154
venereal diseases, 1148, 3490

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaii
cancer, 99
heart diseases, 2484
vital statistics, 1459

Papua New Guinea, cancer, 2058